PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Mission Fields as it looked during the first flood, January 10, 1995.

Mission Fields families hope they'll stay dry thanks to new flood protection

By PAUL WOLF

EVEN IF this winter's rainfall and runoff are just as horrendous as they were in January and March of 1995, the Carmel River won't overtake its banks and sweep through Mission Fields, according to county officials.

The neighborhood located just south of the Carmel city limits and north of the Carmel River was battered twice — inundating about 200 homes — because the flood-control system was ill-equipped to handle the swollen river.

That wouldn't be the case now, according to county officials and some residents.

The many improvements to the levees and waterways that have been undertaken over the past two-and-a-half years have added significant new safeguards, said Ron Lundquist, the county's deputy public works director.

See MISSION FIELDS page 6A

The Carmel Pine Cone

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No.149

VOLUME 82 NO. 40 **OCTOBER 10, 1997**

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

CHS soccer coach sues for reinstatement

By KIRSTIE WILDE

MICHAEL JONES, who was fired as the Carmel high school soccer coach in March, is suing the school district to get his job back.

Although he only worked for CHS for two years, he was a non-paid volunteer for years prior, and he was viewed by the parents of many soccer players as an exceedingly devoted coach. They say he used thousands of dollars of his own money to buy uniforms and equipment, set up and helped fund scholarships for soccer players, initiated the junior referee training program, and brought world-renowned stars to work with the Carmel players.

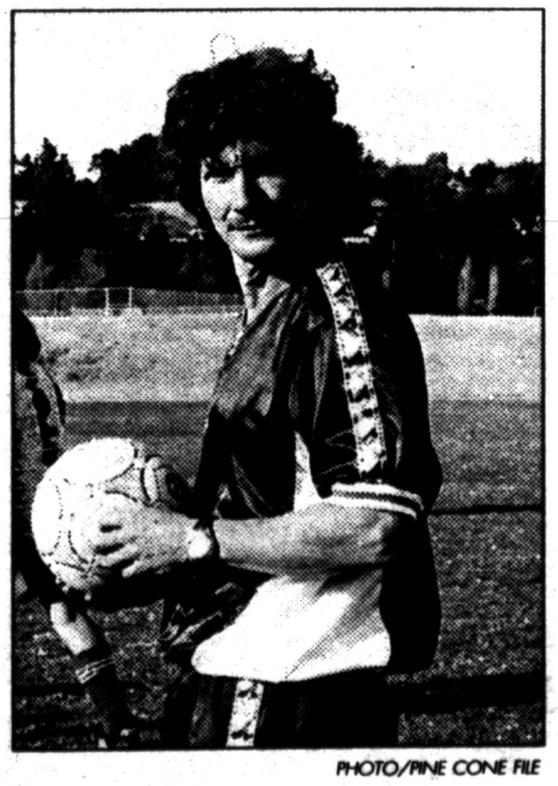
Honest mistake?

Jones was dismissed March 3 after a playoff game in which he allowed an academically ineligible player to serve as goalie. He called it an honest mistake, made because he trusted the word of the student. He appealed to the school district to give him his job back in May, but was turned down.

In his lawsuit filed in Monterey Superior Court on September 29, Jones charged that the Carmel Unified School District and CHS principal Eric Paulson damaged his good name by implying that he was fired for immorality, dishonesty, incompetence or unsatisfactory performance, which he said are not true.

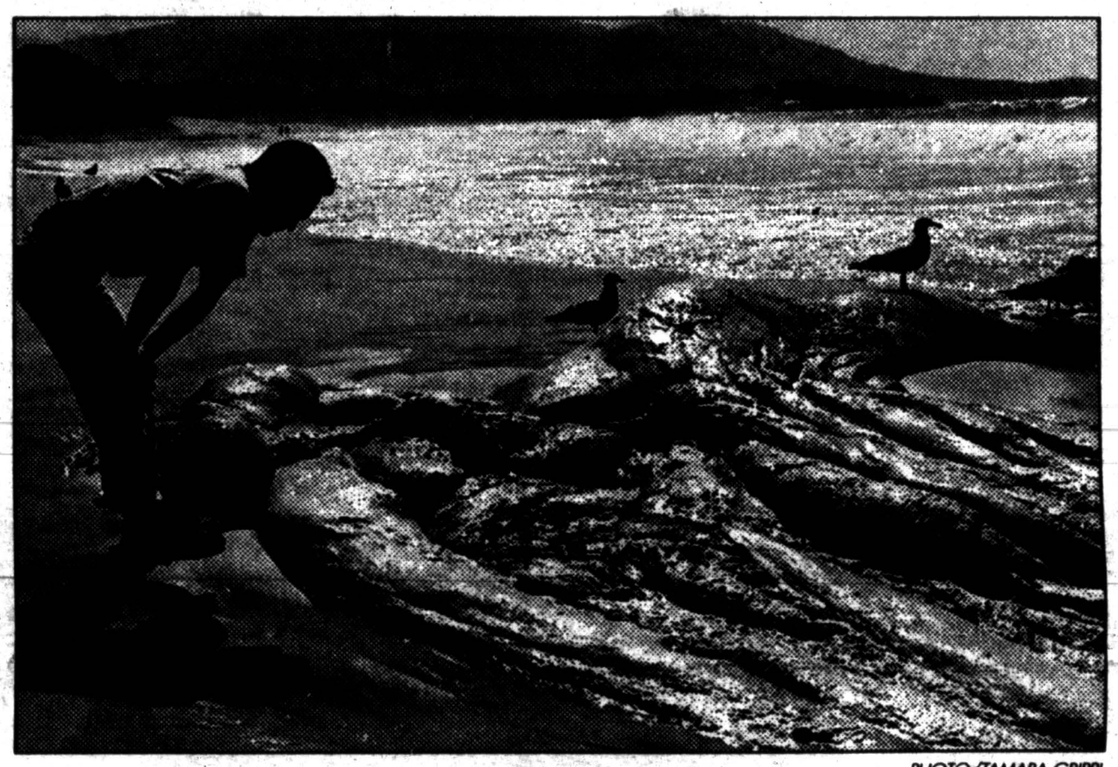
Jones said CHS tried to solicit negative

See SOCCER page 6A



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Michael Jones . . . dismissed March 3. He has filed suit to be reinstated as CHS soccer coach.



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Carmel sunshine glinting on a sleek rock formation — not! A scientist from Moss Landing Marine Laboratories is actually scrutinizing the fetid blubber of a washed-up whale.

Humpback washes up, causes stink

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE STENCH and sight of a dead whale on Carmel Beach caught some beach-goers by surprise this week.

While the dogs "went crazy" over the mass of blubber on the north end of Carmel Beach, a swarm of seagulls enjoyed a rare feast.

Tomo Eguchi, a graduate student at Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, identified the carcass as a humpback whale that had probably been dead at least a month.

Perhaps its remains weren't quite as recognizable to the untrained passer-by: The skeleton was almost completely gone and the "leftovers" of the body were pretty well mangled.

However, Eguchi was able to point out the extraordinarily large flipper — characteristic of the humpback — as well as the massive bones of its spine.

The number of marine mammals making appearances on the beach are only a fraction of the animals who die at sea.

"Everything has to die," Eguchi exclaimed.

The whale could have been killed by a number of things, including disease, he said.

As for the missing skeleton, it probably sank to the bottom of the ocean, Eguchi said.

Humpbacks often take up residence in

See WHALE page 6A

Man gets $775 for seven minutes of real work and a jog to finish

By PAUL WOLF

■ *For comprehensive results of the Fine Arts 5K, see pages 20-21A*

HE REALLY only ran about a mile and a half of the 3.1-mile race, but Jamey Harris of San Carlos was declared the winner — with a record time and a handsome $750 in prize money.

Yet for all his good fortune Sunday at the Fine Arts 5K, the community had good cause to feel sorry for him, as well as for the befuddled volunteer who led him down the wrong road.

"I would have preferred to run the whole race, but it didn't blow my whole day," said the 26-year-old Harris, finding his sense of humor about the ordeal.

Harris's lead at about 2 kilometers was so great that he appeared bound for victory and a decisive improvement in his course record from last year, 15:04.

A race volunteer on a bicycle (who shall remain nameless) met the front runner on Scenic near Valley View Avenue and led him around the sharp turn on Scenic next to the Carmel River Lagoon. While the volunteer should have led Harris all the way up Carmelo to 16th Avenue before turning left, he instead turned left one block prematurely — taking Harris onto 17th Avenue, cutting a quarter-mile chunk off the race!

Harris ran several hundred yards off course up to Valley View, where the volunteer discovered his mistake, turned around and directed other misguided runners to stay on Carmelo.

Harris jogged back to the finish line, then threw aside his bib number in disgust. But he got over his experience quickly enough. Race Director Bill Burleigh assembled the event committee and several of the top-finishing runners, and they agreed to give Harris an "arbitrary" victory and the $775 purse for breaking 15 minutes.

Beautiful symbolism

The official finishing time of 14:59 — a new course record — was a piece of beautiful symbolism, although it was highly irregular and possibly unheard-of in these parts.

"I appreciate what they did — trying to right a wrong," said Harris, a semi-professional runner who specializes in the 1500 meters and mile on the track. "I'll come back next year and run a 14:40 or something and then they'll know what I can do."

Burleigh described the volunteer as devastated by what he did. The director called the volunteer's error "the worst mistake in my 14 years of directing races."

Then, as only a jurist could do, the retired Monterey County municipal court judge used lawyerly talk to put the whole thing into perspective. "This mistake was just a human mistake; it was not life-threatening, it didn't injure anyone's reputation, or deprive someone of the ability to

See RACE ORDEAL page 6A

Inside this Week

SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION:

Police Log 4A, 11C
Burglar leaves hairy clues 6A
A peek inside P.G.'s Victorians 12A
Presbyterian pastor ousted 16A
Bubba Beyah, RLS sports sensation. 18A
Letters and opinion. 22A, 9C

SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

Performing Arts Festival rolls on 1B
A look at nightclub music scene 3B
Movies. 4B
Calendar 6B
Social Spotlight 12B

SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

From acorns to mighty oaks grow 3C
'Rvr-vu' — Cause for worry?. 4C
Case Palmero fate being decided 5C
Weekend open house directory 10C

Surviving Cancer

COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CENTER

October

is Breast Cancer Awareness Month!

Join the Cancer Center in learning more about the disease that is the leading type of cancer found in women.

EXPEDITION INSPIRATION

You are invited to attend a special showing of this PBS video which tells the true story of 17 breast cancer survivors who climbed Mt. Aconcagua, the highest mountain in the Western Hemisphere.

Tuesday, October 21 • 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

Conference rooms B and C • RSVP by calling 625-4753.

■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery©

For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society *Reach to Recovery©* volunteers.

Thursday, October 9 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.

Community Hospital board room • *Registration is required.*

© Reach to Recovery

■ Breast Cancer Support Group

Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.

Every Thursday • 1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.

Call 625-4753 for the location. *Registration is required.*

■ Breast Self-Examination (BSE)

Do you feel uncomfortable doing BSE? Do you worry about what you might find and how you will know if it is significant? Our BSE instructors will teach you this life-saving skill in a way that gives you a sense of control and confidence. Do something special for yourself.

Monday, Oct. 6 • 6:30 to 8:00 p.m.

Mammography Center, 880 Cass St., Monterey • To register, call 372-6106.

Our specially trained BSE instructors are also available to come to your workplace or women's meeting. Call 625-4753 for more information.

OTHER CANCER CENTER PROGRAMS

■ Cancer Concerns in the '90s

Meet the Experts: Families Facing Cancer

Learn how to take care of your family when someone close has cancer.

Panel members — Anne Swallow Gillis, M.Div.
Helen Grady, MA, MFCC
Participating family members

Thursday, October 16 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. * Community Hospital conference rooms

Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer Center and the American Cancer Society.

■ The Cancer Journey

Wednesdays, October 1 - November 5 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.

Community Hospital board room

Registration is not required. You may join at any time.

■ Smoking Cessation Support Group

Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m. • Community Hospital, classroom 1

Registration is not required. You may join at any time.

■ Cancer Wellness ©

Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms • *Registration is required.*

© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

All programs are free.
For more information or to register, call 625-4753.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Your resource for healthy living.

P.O. Box HH, Monterey, CA 93942 • www.chomp.org

Francis Whitaker, blacksmith, receives award from First Lady

By KIERSTEN MCCUTCHAN

ON BEHALF of the National Endowment for the Arts, Hillary Rodham Clinton presented a $10,000 award to Francis Whitaker, a former Carmel resident and onetime member of the Carmel City Council.

Whitaker, now a resident of Aspen, Colo., is best known for his blacksmithing work in private and public areas of Carmel.

The Forge-in-the-Forest/General Store Restaurant was originally called Francis Whitaker's Forge-in-the-Forest, where he did live-iron work demonstrations.

Also, the windows of Santa Catalina School in Monterey are crowned with Whitaker's ornamental work in the form of grilles and guards. And Carmel's Harrison Memorial Library wrought metal accents are also his handiwork.

The award is a National Heritage Fellow Award, given to 10 people. It honors Whitaker's lifelong achievements as a working "Americana" master craftsman and artisan.

Whitaker moved to Carmel in 1929 and served on the city council from 1952 until 1963, where he reportedly served a vocal and colorful tenure. Whitaker moved from Carmel to Aspen in 1963.

Francis Whitaker

Whitaker's education as a blacksmith began at 15 when his father sent him to Philadelphia to apprentice under a master of the profession. This turn in Whitaker's life was pivotal in forming his life's passion.

Some of his achievements include: having a blacksmith school in North Carolina named in his honor; his election to the Fellows of the American Craft Council; the writing and publishing of "The Blacksmith's Cookbook," a textbook on blacksmithing techniques; and the foundation of The Francis Whitaker Blacksmith's Educational Foundation, which helps blacksmiths obtain scholarships and grants.

Whitaker still figures prominently in Carmel history, according to Carmel Heritage, which honored him last year at a party celebrating his life and work.

Carmel Fly Fishing & Outdoor Inc

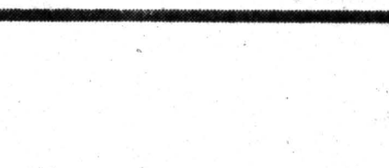
OPEN
10 - 5:30
DAILY

FLY TYING CLASSES
Every Wednesday and Sunday from 1-3pm
No reservations necessary!
Come tie your own!
ORVIS® Fly Casting Class
November 15th

6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

Your Place in the Sun

The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings – it's the Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn. Whether *al fresco* on the redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate dinner at California Market. We look forward to seeing you soon.



at Highlands Inn
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
The Gateway to Big Sur
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

CALIFORNIA MARKET RESTAURANT

City-Muston saga may be over, but two sides still don't see eye-to-eye

By PAUL WOLF

DAVID MUSTON'S message to the city this week was, "We can still work this out quietly, if you apologize for the way you mistreated me." And the city's response was, "We've worked it out. It's over. Case closed."

Muston

Even if this week marks the end of the city-Muston saga, one thing is clear: The two sides are no closer to seeing eye-to-eye than they were when the dispute started.

City Administrator Jere Kersnar has responded to David Muston's charges of official misconduct by denying all of the business owner's claims and discounting Muston's requests for an apology and an independent investigation.

In a voluminous report responding to charges of "malicious harassment," "character assassination" and multiple blunders on the part of city officials, Kersnar closed the door on the possibility of meeting Muston's demands.

Kersnar

"The city made some errors and they were admitted initially," Kersnar told The Pine Cone this week. "As I said in the report, the city acted completely in a professional manner."

Muston, meanwhile, says vague admissions of "errors" are notgood enough. The city's errors need to be documented on paper so his landlord and anyone else who should know can be assured he is not an irresponsible tenant and business operator.

Kersnar told the newspaper there is no plan on the city's part to sit down with

See MUSTON page 5A

DISTINCTIVE CARDS
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS
❖
SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY

PAPYRUS
FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission
(408) 626-6441

Water district embarks on annual river clearing

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District has begun its eighth annual Carmel River clean-up and channel clearing.

Crews from the California Conservation Corps will be helping district staff through Nov. 7 with clearing trash, flood debris and vegetation from the river channel.

The staff will continue the work through Dec. 15, weather and river flow permitting.

Clearing will take place along the lower 15 miles of the river, from the Carmel River Lagoon to Camp Steffani near Carmel Valley Village.

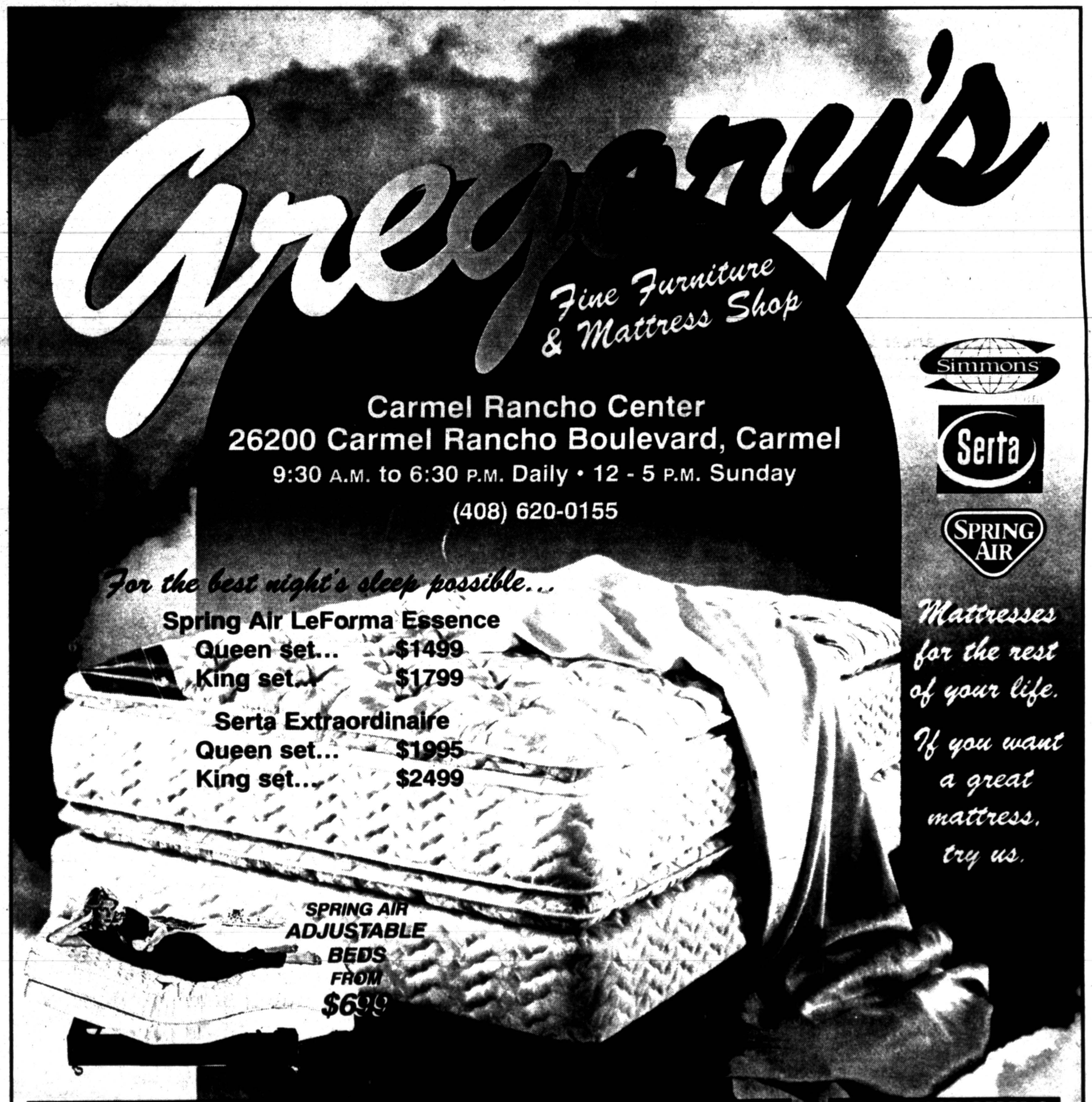
The district's objective is to keep the center of the river clear of blocks to reduce potential erosion hazards. Fallen trees, debris and vegetation growing in the center of the channel will be removed.

Hand crews will take out trees and shrubs that collect debris carried by the river during high flows. That material potentially deflects river flows onto adjacent channel banks, causing erosion and the loss of property.

RLS receives financial grant for students

STEVENSON SCHOOL, with campuses in Carmel and Pebble Beach, has been awarded a $10,000 grant for Monterey County students needing financial aid in order to attend the school.

Monies come from Monterey County's Grover Hermann Foundation Fund, a branch of a larger community foundation group that helps non profits, across the county, with grants each year.



Police & Sheriff's Log

Dog owner threw stones at cat owner's wife

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vault alarm at bank on Dolores. Set off by cleaning person.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Animal bite on Mission & 4th. Tourist walking by was attacked by small dog tied outside restaurant on Mission.

Carmel area: South on Hwy. 1 at Molera State Park, Park Ranger Linda Rath reported finding a dead body at the park. Subject's vehicle was stored and the coroner's office responded to the investigation.

Carmel Valley: A man on Paso Hondo in Carmel Valley reported his utilities being turned off for no reason. They were turned back on. He thinks they were turned off because the tenant last month was evicted.

Carmel Valley: Neighbor of resident on Tierra Grande reported hearing a child screaming. After investigation it was found to be an 11-year-old girl having a temper tantrum.

Carmel Valley: Woman at La Rancheria in Carmel Valley called to report that she and her son were having a fight. With the fight over, the son said he was going to leave in the car with his child. Woman said he was intoxicated. Son agreed not to leave.

Carmel Valley: At Esquiline Road, person called to report a possible domestic disturbance between two males. After males were contacted, it was determined to only be a loud party.

Carmel Valley: At Jensen's Camp, a dog mauled a cat and a heated argument ensued between the owners, as the owner of the dog did not have his dog on a leash. Owners challenged each other to a fight. The owner of the dog allegedly threatened to shoot the wife of the cat's owner because she threatened to shoot his dog. Dog owner threw some stones at cat owner's wife during the argument.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman on Monte Verde complained about raccoons in her enclosed yard. Advised to remove cat food and water before retiring in the evening.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Request to turn water on at residence on 6th. Assistance rendered.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While on patrol officer observed water leaking from a sewer manhole cover on Dolores near 13th. Carmel Fire and sewer company took over situation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a blue parrot loose in a tree on Dolores. Bird belonged to a shop owner who took it back inside.

Carmel area: Person at a local bank reported a man carrying a two-year-old girl that was naked from the waist down.

Carmel area: Woman on Carmelo reported getting several threatening phone calls during the past two weeks where the unidentified caller only says, "187 bitch."

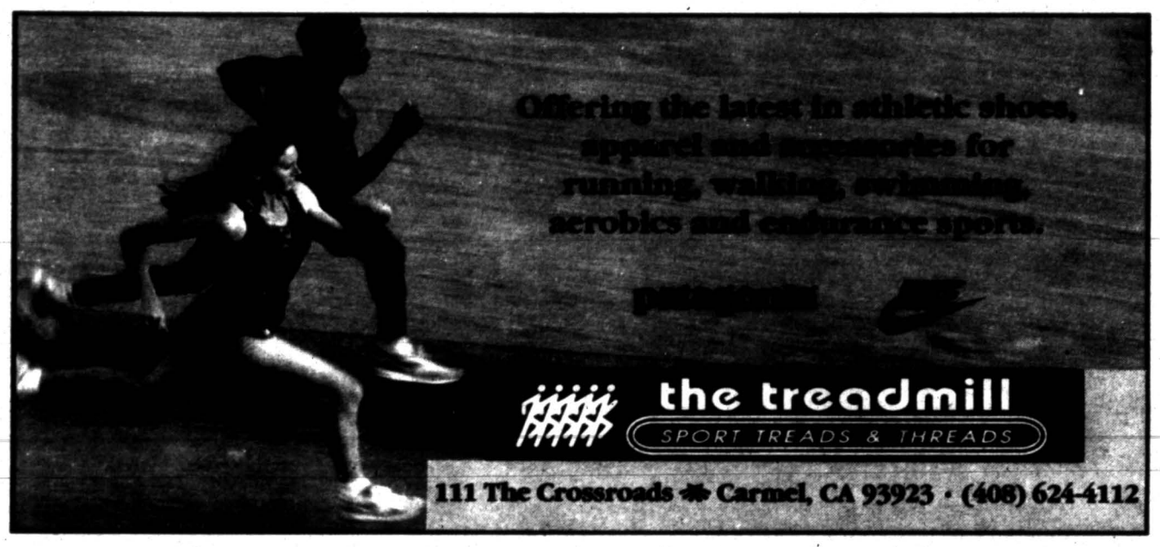
Carmel area: Empty field north of Val Verde Avenue: Person reported finding several transients living there. Sheriff contacted them and advised them to clean up and leave.

Carmel Valley: An anonymous party called about a disturbance at East Garzas Road. Upon arrival, sheriff found resident requesting that deputies take him to jail. The interior of the house was vandalized by resident and he had also crashed his truck into his mother's car in their driveway. Resident stated that he wanted some attention. His mother did not want to pursue him criminally.

Pebble Beach: Person on Forest Lake Road reported that a lock had been cut on a storage shed. Climbing equipment, valued at $1,200, is missing.

Pebble Beach: Man on Cypress Drive

See POLICE LOG page 11C


Offering the latest in athletic shoes, apparel and accessories for running, walking, swimming, aerobics and endurance sports.
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
111 The Crossroads ✤ Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-4112

BRIO • LEGO • PLAYMOBILE • RAVENSBURGER
TRAINS • MODELS • BOOKS
STUFFED ANIMALS • PUZZLES
START PLANNING NOW for HOLIDAY SHOPPING
While selection is large and crowds are small
THINKER TOYS
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 624-0441
BRIO • LEGO • PLAYMOBILE • RAVENSBURGER

THE Rockport SHOP
Headquarters for Walking

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED.
UNLESS BY CHANCE YOU LIKE WET SOCKS.
Waterproof leather and Rockport© waterproof construction is all it takes to help stay dry and stylish during the wet season. Rockport's patented walking technology provides a roomier toe box to ensure a comfortable, natural wlking motion even through the biggest puddles. For more information call 625-5587 or come in for a visit.
ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

MONTEREY COUNTY *D.A.R.E.* COALITION PRESENTS:
2nd Annual Children's Benefit Golf Tournament
To benefit Monterey County Drug Abuse Resistance Education Coalition
Black Horse Golf Course
Saturday, November 15, 1997
TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE:
Ray George, Director • Luther Herr • Mark Babione • Jack Griggs • Ken Freshwater
HOST GOLF PROFESSIONALS:
Rich Cosand, PGA • Dusty O'Toole, PGA • Al Luna, PGA
Field limited to 120 players (Pros and Amateurs)
ENTRY FEE: $150
ENTRY DEADLINE: November 7, 1997
FORMAT: 11:00 am Shotgun • 4 Man Teams
Best Ball Foursome • Prizes for Net & Gross
5:00 to 6:00 pm – Dinner
6:00 pm – Awards & Prizes with Celebrity Gift Auction
Non-Golfer Dinner - $20.00
All money raised in this event will go to the seven *D.A.R.E.* police departments in the Monterey County area.
Please send entries to: MONTEREY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Attn: Ray George - D.A.R.E.
1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940
Make Checks Payable To: Monterey County D.A.R.E. Coalition
Sponsored by:
MONTEREY COUNTY *D.A.R.E.* COALITION CHARITY GOLF TOURNAMENT
ENTRY FORM – BLACK HORSE, NOVEMBER 15, 1997
Name: _____ NCGA Handicap Index: _____
Phone: _____ GHIN #: _____
_____ YES, I would like to play; please pair me up with a group.
_____ YES, I would like to play; the names of my partners are:
_____
_____ NO, I cannot play in the tournament, but please accept my donation to benefit our kids in Monterey County *D.A.R.E.* Program

NEW IN CARMEL!!
PARTS UNKNOWN
A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings ◆ LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories
CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323
COUPON 10% OFF COUPON
ANY ITEM IN THE STORE
THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED
Expires October 31, 1997
COUPON COUPON

MUSTON

From page 3A

Muston because "closure" was achieved with the findings of his internal investigation.

In addition, Kersnar cites an Oct. 3 letter from Sue Stryker, chief investigator of the DA's office, who stated that there was no evidence of criminal activity by the city. However, the letter does state that Muston is free to file an action with the grand jury.

Here are some of the facts of the dispute:

■ City officials cited Muston for 20 business and structural violations of the city code, both minor and serious.

Three city officials, including an armed police officer, presented the list of violations during business hours — an event that Muston called the start of a campaign of embarrassment and humiliation.

■ Some alleged violations were found to be untrue (e.g., no hazardous chemicals, no apartments upstairs where residents could be endangered), and some violations — safety issues mainly — were corrected quickly.

In a matter of weeks, 19 of the 20 violations were "cleared," to use Kersnar's term.

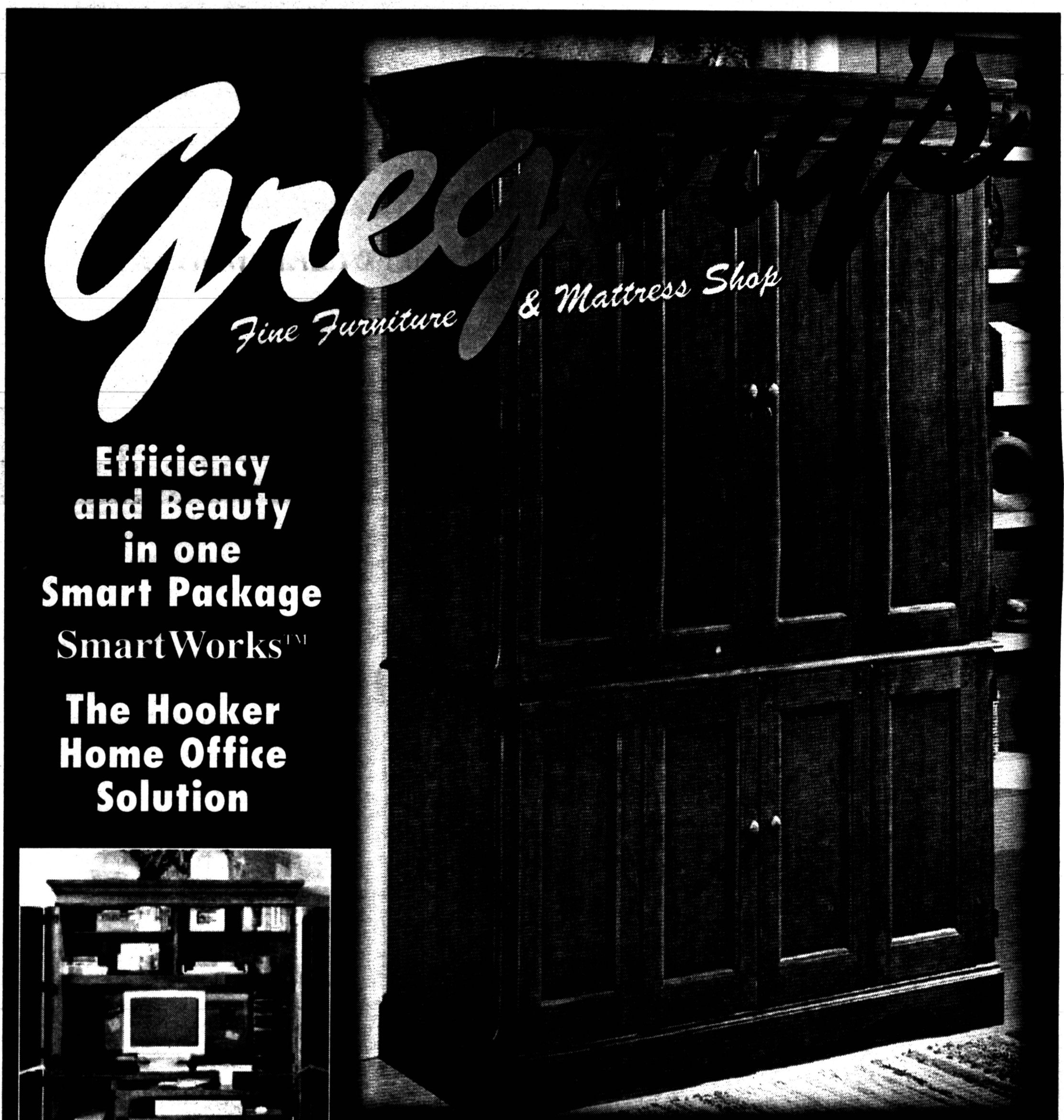
■ The one lingering code conflict was the question of Muston's "nonconforming use" caused by his photo finishing lab in the basement. The legitimacy of this "manufacturing use" dragged on for at least eight months. City officials tried but failed to prove that the photo finishing use was only intermittent and thus could not be grandfathered in. "City staff were questioning Mr. Muston's veracity, and only acquiesced when (we) concluded (we) could not prove a violation," Kersnar wrote in his report.

City officials granted Muston a certificate of occupancy to legitimize all operations within the store.

Muston said the city operated under the assumption of "guilty until proven innocent." He said he spent $30,000 to fight city hall with attorneys, engineers and inspectors.

Kersnar, meanwhile, insisted that city power was not used arbitrarily, explaining, "This is a serious issue for us — to determine what uses are allowed in our city."

Standing by his claim that the city must order independent investigations, Muston cited chapter and verse from several municipal code sections. On their face, the sections would compel the city administrator to appoint "an independent investigator" in cases of alleged harassment that involved himself, and the police chief to select an investigator in cases of alleged misconduct similiar to the Muston-city dispute.


Grego
Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop
Efficiency and Beauty in one Smart Package
SmartWorks™
The Hooker Home Office Solution
Complimentary Design Service
Carmel Rancho Center
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)
9:30 A.M. to 6:30 P.M. Daily • 12-5 P.M. Sunday
(408) 620-0155

RACE ORDEAL

From page 1A

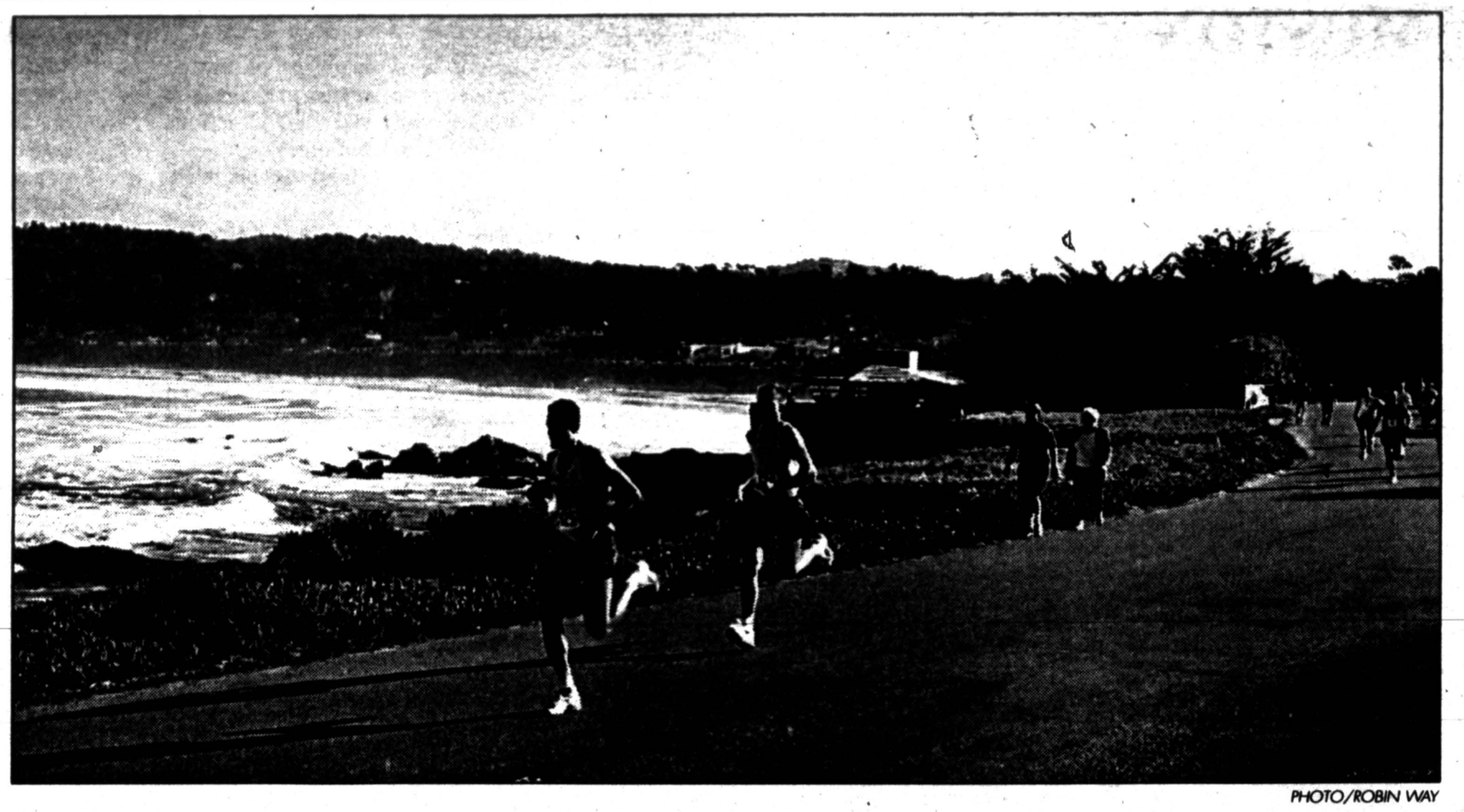
put food on their table."

Putting his racing talents in the service of basic needs is at the heart of Harris's agenda. The internationally competitive athlete earns his living through a combination of hourly massage therapy, racing the roads and keeping up a tit-for-tat relationship with Reebok, which pays his travel expenses in exchange for some promotional work. Harris trains with the Palo Alto-based track club called Reebok Aggies.

"The prize money was the main reason I came to Carmel last Sunday," Harris admitted.

To those who know the sport of road racing, the gesture was unconventional, to say the least. But heck, this is Carmel, not Boston or New York or San Francisco. Both Burleigh and Harris acknowledged that the arbitrary victory would never have been given away at, say, an Olympic Marathon, or at the 7.8 mile Bay to Breakers. But a solution was needed.

"We figured the sport of long-distance running is pretty predictable," Burleigh said. "We could see that he was going to win. Everyone was gracious about this, and everybody went away happy."



PHOTO/ROBIN WAY

Jamey Harris blasted down Scenic Road, building up his lead until he was led astray by a volunteer on a bicycle. Despite being thrown out of contention, Harris would later be named winner and given an arbitrary time of 14:59.

MISSION FIELDS: Flooding unlikely after extensive levee work

From page 1A

With everybody predicting a heavy rainy season on the horizon, Lundquist was blunt: The worse of the two disasters, the March flood, was a "2-year event." The flood-control network now in place can handle a 25-year event. Maybe not a 50-year event. Certainly a 25-year event.

Unpredictability

Owen Stewart, associate water resources engineer for the Monterey County Water Resources Agency, gave a similar assessment, but with a caveat: "There is a significant difference in the amount of possible flood hazard from 1995 and we've made the possibility of flooding more predictable . . . but there is still a level of unpredictability."

Larry Levine, the Mission Fields resident who chairs the citizen advisory committee that has pushed the agenda of flood-control improvements, said still further levee improvements must be carried out, despite the already-improved flood-control system.

"You can prepare yourself up to a point, but you can always have more rain over a longer period of time than you did the last time," he said. "People are really nervous about El Niño and what kind of winter it may bring."

Robert Renard, volunteer observer with the National Weather Service, said heavier-than-normal rains could fall this year and that "some preparations for unusual circumstances are probably in order."

Paying for results

The levee and waterway improvements have been carried out to a large extent with tax money raised in cooperation with residents from Mission Fields and other mouth of the valley properties. Together, they formed County Service Area 50 (CSA 50).

Two-hundred-twenty Mission Fields homes are assessed $222 a year, while other properties, such as the Carmel River Inn and businesses in The Crossroads, have assessments based on a number of factors. CSA 50's annual revenue stream is about $127,000, according to Levine.

To date, key improvements to the flood-control network include:

■ Increasing the height and strength of the levee that separates the Carmel River from Mission Fields.

In 1995, 1,200 dirt-filled sand bags were put on top of the ruptured north-side levee, largely destroyed during the twin floods.

According to Levine, the levee should be yet taller and stronger, but the two-year-old reinforcements are already a step in the right direction.

■ On the other side of the river, the levee separating the channel from the open space next to the Carmel Area Wastewater plant has been removed.

The measure has created a floodplain on state-owned wetlands. Caltrans is using that land, owned by state parks, as a wetlands replacement site for its hoped-for Hatton Canyon Freeway, which would sacrifice wetlands east of Carmel.

That area south of the river is frequently called Odello West, because the Odello family formerly leased the property from the state to maintain its artichoke field.

Caltrans footed the bill for the southside levee removal, a flood-control measure that fits in well with the state park's improvements to the lagoon environment.

As recently as last January, Odello West was inundated with river water after a rainy spell, leading Steward to conclude. "It works."

■ Portions of the levee on the east side of Highway 1 were lowered to create a flood zone on the so-called Odello East, another artichoke field that is now owned by former Carmel mayor Clint Eastwood.

That artificial waterway has been established with the permission of Eastwood.

■ Plans are complete for the construction of a "tie-back levee" at the end of Rio Road on the north side of the river.

This improvement would prevent the kind of flooding that occurred in March 1995, when water overtook the northbank of the river and traveled on Rio Road, flooding the Crossroads and housing complexes like Arroyo Carmel.

The improvement, whose $360,000 to $370,000 bill will be shared by Caltrans and CSA 50, would not stop waters from overtaking Rancho Cañada Golf Course, but the road would be safe from raging waters.

"All the stuff that has happened has given everybody a sense of safety," said Mission Fields resident Jim Scholfield.

■ *For a story about how Mission Fields real estate values have rebounded in the last two years, see page 4C. Also, see 3A for an article on the water district's channel-clearing project.*

WHALE

From page 1A

the Peninsula waters during the summer months, their "foraging" season, according to Scott Benson of Moss Landing.

When considering the whole stretch of coastline from Monterey to San Francisco, beached humpbacks aren't rare, Benson said.

California averages about three beached humpbacks a year, according to Joe Cordaro, wildlife biologist for the National Marine Fisheries Service.

Beached grey whales are more common — California averages 15 a year — partly because they swim closer to shore and partly because there are just more of them in these waters, Cordaro said.

The fisheries service reports about 26,000 grey whales migrating through California's coastal waters, while about 600 humpback come here and stay for the summer.

The whale came back?

Eguchi wondered if the creature on Carmel Beach was the same whale that washed up at Soberanes Point in Garrapata State Park in August. That whale first appeared Aug. 1, fully intact and belly-up, according to Garrapata Ranger John Magee.

Biologists at Moss Landing originally hoped to tow the whale by boat back to their labs in order to preserve the skeleton. But when the carcass got lodged in a hole in the rocks, they gave up on that idea.

The whale's body continued to decay in the rocks until Sept. 20 when it finally washed out. By that time most of the skeleton was gone. Garrapata State Park applied to the National Marine Fisheries to keep keep a few of the leftover bones.

Anyone else who'd like to keep marine mammals bones as a souvenirs might want to think twice: Taking mammal parts home without a permit is a federal offense, Magee said.

Over the years, state beaches have had to deal with various dead sea mammals washing up on shore, Magee said. Much of the time, the animals are just too big to dispose.

"Sometimes we have to just let nature take its course and let them decompose," Magee said.

Carmelites may not have to wait too long for their whale carcass to vanish, Benson said. With the storm that arrived this week, the problem might be washed away.

'Sometimes we have to just let nature take its course and let them decompose.'

— John Magee, ranger at Garrapata State Park

SOCCER

From page 1A

comments about him from employees of the school, as well as students and their parents, and fed maliciously false information about him to The Pine Cone, which humiliated and embarrassed him. He is seeking compensatory and punitive damages.

The Pine Cone contacted Principal Paulson at Carmel High, to give him an opportunity to detail the reasons he dismissed Jones. But because of the pending litigation, Paulson felt he was not able to comment.

Hair in shower leads to discovery of 'unusual' burglary on Scenic Road

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE MYSTERIOUS hair they found in the shower drain was the first clue for residents of one San Antonio home who discovered they'd been burglarized.

After all, the burglar hadn't taken very much — just three cardboard boxes of leatherbound books and, apparently, a shower.

Sometime between Sept. 26 and Oct. 4, the $7,000 classic book collection was stolen from the San Antonio vacation home. After returning to the house, the residents didn't know about the theft until they discovered an uninvited guest had made himself or herself right at home.

The Carmel Police contacted all the Peninsula book dealers and so far have found no trace of the books, according to Carmel Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras.

Another house, on Scenic and Eighth, also a vacation home, was the recent target of a burglary. Sometime between Sept. 2 and Oct. 4, two oriental rugs, three paintings and two prints, totaling $16,000 were stolen.

There were no forced-open windows or doors in either house. Police are looking at one potential suspect in the Scenic Road burglary, and are continuing the investigation of both burglaries.

It's not clear yet whether the two cases are related, police say.

Task force says police officer needed on beach

By PAUL WOLF

ALL THE hard work that the beach task force has put into dreaming up better rules for the beach and surrounding areas would not be worth much if the city does not hire an officer to patrol them.

That was the message of the 12-member task force, which is not far from finishing its long policy agenda after months of study. Their opinion is not shared by Carmel police.

Bill Uretsky

"When you think of the destruction to the bluffs (from illegal trampling), this would save the city money in the end when it has to repair them," commented task force member Jana Gill. "It would make all the work we've done meaningful."

The task force, which met Monday, voted unanimously to include in the beach master plan a recommendation for special beach patrol — that is, an officer who would make the beach, the Del Mar parking lot, Scenic Road, the bluff and the walkway their only beat.

The task force has recommendations regarding beach fires, bluff protection, out-of-control dogs, adequate posting of signs, handicapped access and parking. Members already have voted to encourage the development of a volunteer corps whose function would be primarily educational. The volunteers would be equipped with radios to contact the police, but they would not give citations.

Undermining flexibility

Carmel Police Lt. Bill Uretsky, who did not attend the meeting Monday, told The Pine Cone Wednesday that the task force may misunderstand police operations.

Having one part-time officer who never leaves the confines of the beach area may undermine the department's flexibility, as violations may occur at any time of day or night.

"This (arrangement) would be very unusual in a small town," Uretsky said. "The problem is logistics. There are different problems occurring at different times."

Uretsky said that a general increase in the total number of enforcement hours on the beach would be the best way to improve surveillance of the beach.

"Things happen on the beach when there is no one there

See TASK FORCE page 9A

ADVENTURE TREADS & THREADS

patagonia — THE INNOVATOR OF FUNCTIONAL OUTDOOR CLOTHING

GRAMICCI — FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT CLOTHING BUILT FOR COMFORT.

EX OFFICIO ADVENTURE WEAR — THE ULTIMATE CLOTHING FOR ADVENTURE AND TRAVEL

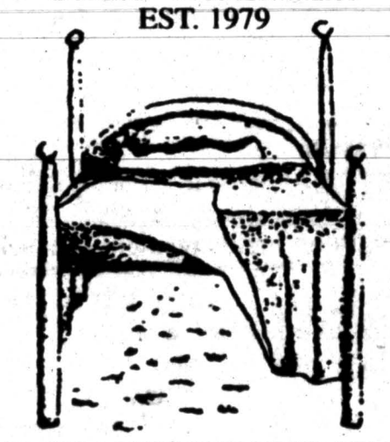
montrail — OUTDOOR FOOTWEAR THAT FITS LIKE A HUG

FORMERLY one sport

the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
Much More Than Just a Running Store
111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

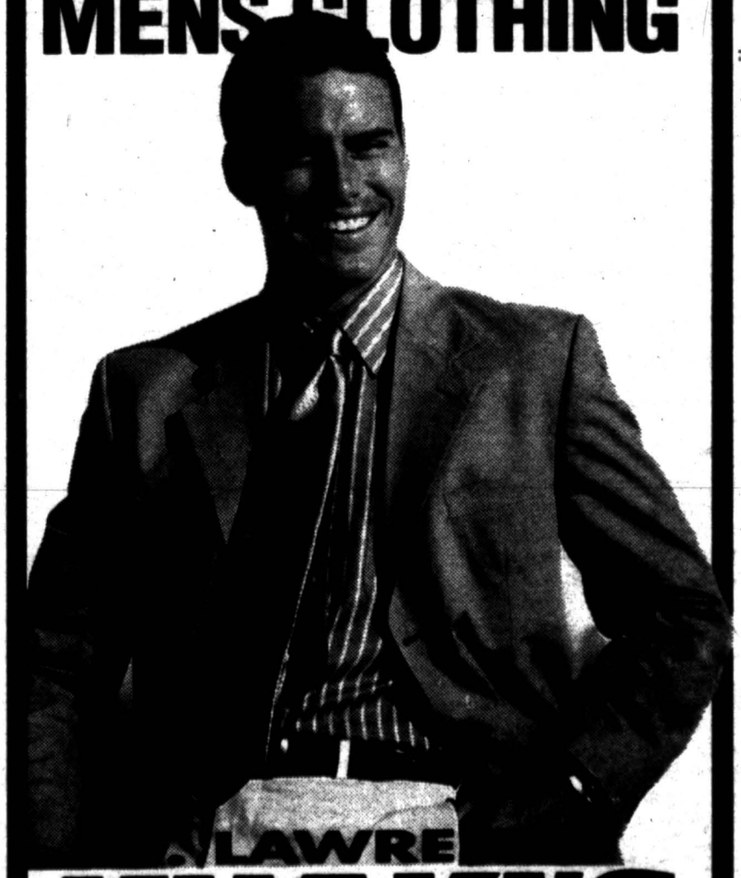
Autumn Sidewalk Sale
SATURDAY OCT. 11 • 11AM 'Til Dark
30% OFF Selected Jewelry, Clothing, Gifts, Gourmet Items, Etc.
Baum & Blume
AND THE CARRIAGE HOUSE
4 El Caminito Road, CV Village 659-0400

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

THE BEST IN MENS CLOTHING



LAWRE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; right on Carmel Rancho Blvd; right on Carmel Rancho Lane

Presenting Jaguar's Symphony in V8.

Enjoy tomorrow. Buckle up today. ©1997 Jaguar Cars.

Take your seats. The performance is about to begin. Introducing the new Jaguar XJ8. With a totally resculpted interior, a new multiplex electrical system, and the beautifully orchestrated 290 horsepower, 32-valve, aluminum-alloy AJ-V8.

JAGUAR
A new breed of Jaguar

Call 1-800-4-JAGUAR or visit www.jaguarcars.com/us.

MONTEREY JAGUAR
1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA
(408) 899-8800

BEERS FROM MEXICO

Café Gringo™

WINES FROM CHILE

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

Chef Zenda Willemstein

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8226)

NEW! We ALSO have a Mac Tech and Notebook Specialist!

CARMEL'S ONLY COMPUTER STORE!

The most user-friendly computer store you'll ever find!

Central Coast Computers

• Competitive Prices • Upgrades
• Networks • Custom Built Systems
• Software • On-Site or In-Store Service

East side of Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
"Look for the Blue Awning"
email: ccc@redshift.com Phone: 626-6885 Fax: 626-8548

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971827

The following persons are doing business as **COLLEENS HAIR DESIGN, 8053 San Miguel Canyon Road, Prunedale, Calif. 93907.**

COLLEEN MARIE FROLLI, 11215 Axtell St., Castroville, Calif. 95012

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Colleen Marie Frolli

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec.1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct.10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1020)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971807

The following persons are doing business as **JAMES A. SMITH MACHINE SHOP, 2215 Bryson-Hesperia Rd., Bradley, CA 93426**

JAMES A. SMITH, 2215 Bryson-Hesperia Rd., Bradley, CA 93426.

MARJORIE M. SMITH, 2215 Bryson-Hesperia Rd, Bradley, CA 93426.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) James A. Smith

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1021)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971812

The following persons are doing business as **SEA LIFE SUPPLY, 740 Tioga Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955**

MICHAEL ORVILLE MORRIS, 740 Tioga Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael O. Morris

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1969.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1022)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971763

The following persons are doing business as **LASERLIGHT PROCESS SERVING, 601 El Camino Real N. Ste. #5 Salinas, CA 93907**

BRUCE A. PREMO, 601 El Camino Real N. Ste. #5 Salinas, CA 93907

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) B.A. Premo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1023)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971754

The following persons are doing business as **SILVER FEATHER TRADING COMPANY, Ocean and Mission, Carmel Plaza #220, Carmel, CA 93921.**

JOANNE PEABODY FLYNN, Junipero & 10th, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Joanne P. Flynn

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1024)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971788

The following persons are doing business as **SANDPIPER INN, 2408 BayView Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.**

MACKENZIE, GRAEME F. and IRENE O., 26106 Ladera Dr., Carmel, CA 93923

This business is conducted by husband and wife trustees.

(s) Graeme F. Mackenzie

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 1975.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1025)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971877

The following persons are doing business as **CARUMBA , Ocean @ Mission, P.O. Box 4701, Carmel, CA 93921.**

WINGS AMERICA, INC. (Delaware), Ocean @ Lincoln, P.O. Box 4701, Carmel, CA 93921

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Richard Risko, President and CEO.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1026)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971776

The following persons are doing business as **MAR VACCELECTRONICS, 265 Reservation Road, Ste. B-1, Marina, Ca 93933**

J.V. ELECTRONICS, 2001 Harbor Boulevard, Costa Mesa, CA 92627

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Vincent J. Vaccher, V.P. Operations

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1985.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1027)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971913

The following persons are doing business as **THE STAGECOACH CAFE, 19 East Carmel Valley Road, 93924**

SAMUEL J. GETZ, 123 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, Cal. 93924.

NELDA M. GETZ, 123 El Hemmorro, Carmel Valley, Cal. 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Samuel J. Getz

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1028)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971860

The following persons are doing business as **HOME SWEET HOME, ORGANIC BAKED GOODS, 5315 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923.**

NAZNEEN KHAMBATTA EGGLESTON, 26418 Birch Pl., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) Nazneen Eggleston

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1029)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971732

The following persons are doing business as **SEASIDE VACUUM AND SEWING, 1918 Fremont Blvd, Seaside, CA 93955.**

JAMES AKERS, 32 Montsalas, Monterey, CA 93940,

This business is conducted by an individual

(s) James Akers

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 4, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1997.

(PC1029)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE
APN:169-18-030
LOAN NO: 5500601
REF: J.C. BRANTLEY
TS 0003154-10

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED February 20, 1995. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On November 4, 1997, at 2:00 PM, CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, a California corporation as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded March 3, 1995, as inst. No. 10643, in book 3205, page 1389, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by

J.C. BRANTLEY and RENATE BRANTLEY, HUSBAND AND WIFE WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE WILL BE HELD AT THE CHURCH STREET ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as:

COMPLETELY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: 27590 VIA SERENO ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93923. The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of othe street adress and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of of the Trusteee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust to wit: $370,995.56 with interest thereon from 05/01/96 @ 8.375% per annum as provided in said note(s) plus cost and any advances with interest. ESTIMATED TOTAL DEBT $429, 873.85. The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

FOR SALES INFORMATION: Mon-Fri 8:00am to 5:00 pm (615) 590-9200. CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, 525 EAST MAIN STREET, P.O. BOX 22004, EL CAJON, CA 92022-9004 (615) 590-9200.

CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION.

Signature by: Thelma Alcantara.

Dated: September 30, 1997

TRUSTEE SALE OFFICER: THELMA B. ALCANTARA Ext. 3086.

Publication dates: Oct. 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1031)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on **Wednesday, October 22, 1997.** The public hearing will be opened at **4:00 P.M.** or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAYBE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The Planning Commission will consider adoption of a Resolution forwarding recommendations to the City Council regarding water allocations pursuant to Section 17.08.050 of the Municipal Code. The proposed action would establish a category of allocation credits iin lieu of development of certain vacant lots north of Second Avenue in Pescadero Canyon. Water credits in this allocation would be available only for projects located on other property outside of Pescadero Canyon but within City limits. The purpose of this action is to transfer potential development out of Pescadero Canyon and preserve the affected lots as permanent open space. A Coastal Permit is not required. This project is categorically exempt from CEQA review (Class 17).

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Karen Worthington
Secretary of said Commisson
Dated: October 6, 1997
Date of Publication: October 10, 1997

(PC 1033)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of MADGE JONES
MP 13834

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate, or both, of MADGE JONES.

A PETITION has been filed by **JUDY GAIL DURGAN** in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests that **JUDY GAIL DURGAN** will be appointed as pesonal representative to administer the estate of the decendent.

A HEARING on the petition will be held: on October 31, 1997 at 9:30 a.m. in Probate Department located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner THOMAS HART HAWLEY, Post Office Box 805, Carmel, California 93921

(s) Thomas Hart Hawley

Publication dates: October 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1032)

SUMMONS
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT:
MICHAEL BERUBE and DOES 1-20
YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
THOMAS R. DUFFY

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this Summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you; your typewritten resonse must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (listed in thephone book.)

The name and address of the court is: MONTEREY COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940, Monterey Branch.

The name, address and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attoney, is:

Thomas R. Duffy, Esq., DUFFY & GUENTHER, 419 Webster Street, Suite 100, Monterey, CA 93940.

Date: July 03, 1997

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED:

You are served as an individaul defendant.

By clerk: Katherine McCormick, DEPUTY; Vanessa L. Addison, DEPUTY.

Publication dates: October 10, 17, 24, 1997

(PC 1034)

T.S. No:W301536Unit Code:WLoan No:8217842215359800 1/SHAPIRO AP No:187-503-029 AMERICAN SECURITIES COMPANY SUCCESSOR BY MERGER WITH FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF CALIFORNIA, as duly appointed Trustee under the following described Deed of Trust WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or the cashier's, certified or other checks specified in Civil Code Section 2924h (payable in full at the time of sale to T.D. Service Company) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property hereinafter described: Trustor: JERI ANN SHAPIRO RecordedJanuary 14, 1993as Instr. No.03264in Book2897Page1015of Official Records in the office of the Recorder ofMONTEREYCounty, pursuant to the Notice of Default and Election to Sell thereunder recordedJune 18, 1997as Instr. No.9734159 in Book---Page---of Official Records in the office of the Recorder of MONTEREY County; YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED JANUARY 12, 1993.UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE.IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. 79 POPPY ROAD, CARMEL VALLEY, CA93924 (If a street address or common designation of property is shown above, no warranty is given as to its completeness or correctness). Said Sale of property will be made in as is condition without convenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest as in said note provided, advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust. Said sale will be held on: OCTOBER 22, 1997, AT 12:00 P.M. ON THE MAIN STEPS (AT THE DOUBLE DOOR ENTRANCE, INSIDE THE COURTYARD) OF THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA At the time of the initial publication of this notice, the total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the above described Deed of Trust and estimated costs, expenses, and advances is $49,992.95 It is possible that at the time of sale the opening bid may be less than the total indebtedness due. Date:September 19, 1997 AMERICAN SECURITIES COMPANY SUCCESSOR BY MERGER WITH FIRST INTERSTATE BANK OF KAREN MERKEL, ASSISTANT SECRETARY T.D. SERVICE COMPANY 737 ARNOLD DRIVE, SUITE C MARTINEZ,CA 94553-6526 510/229-9015 We are assisting the Beneficiary to collect a debt and any information we obtain will be used for that purpose whether received orally or in writing. If available, the expected opening bid may be obtained by calling the following telephone number(s) on the day before the sale: 510/313-9581 TAC: 445208C PUB: 10/2, 10/9, 10/16

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC1015)

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

TASK FORCE

From page 7A

to observe them, just as someone can run past a stop sign on Dolores or Ocean Avenue," Uretsky explained. "The beach has never been a low priority for us."

Needing teeth

But task force members insist that it needs to be a higher priority if their new policies are to have any teeth.

Citations at the beach are extremely rare, but that is because police officers prefer to warn people and educate them rather than give them citations, according to Carmel Police Detective Pete Poitras.

Monterey Peninsula College governing board to debate

COLLEGE TRUSTEES candidates for the Monterey Peninsula Governing Board will present their views at a forum Thursday.

Out of five nominees, only two seats need to be filled to replace those of retiring board members, Don Freeman and Sherman Smith.

The 4 p.m. question-and-answer forum is open to the public and will be held at the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall.

SHOP LOCALLY, SUPPORT PINE CONE ADVERTISERS

Cold Sores - The Long Wait

The latest Rx antiviral agent, DENAVIR, seems to quicken the healing of these nasty, unwanted sores.... It's definitely worth a try....

— Ron L. Lebus, D.D.S.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-8361

NEW IN OUR SHOWROOM....
HAND WOVEN
CHENILLE THROWS
Carmel Plaza, Top Level
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5
FINE LINENS,
& PILLOWS

UNIGLOBE · CRUISE · VACATIONS

Swing through the Panama Canal with the Tommy Dorsey Orchestra

UNIGLOBE Unlimited Travel

(Formerly Mid Valley Travel)

The Problem Solver

Fran Farina, President
Pamela Norton, Manager
CST#2031752-40

108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel
626-3556

MARGARET H. CLARK
ATTORNEY AT LAW
CERTIFIED SPECIALIST IN PROBATE ESTATE PLANNING AND TRUST LAW

ANNOUNCES THE OPENING OF A BRANCH OFFICE AT:
26350 CARMEL RANCHO LANE, SUITE 200
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
(408) 620-1635
—By Appointment Only—

SALINAS OFFICE:
21 WEST ALISAL STREET, SUITE 100A
SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93901
(408) 757-2644 • (408) 757-2650 FAX

The Village Pub

Village PUB

HAPPY HOUR!

M-F 4:30-7 PM
Complimentary Happy Hour Hors D'ouvres

MONDAY NIGHT & SUNDAY
FOOTBALL SPECIAL

Hot Dog & 16oz. Glass of Bud..... $1.00

SANDWICHES • SALADS • STEAKS
CHILI • PASTA • SEAFOOD

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnight

Healthy Living

By JUDY HIGGERSON, RN
President/Owner Country Home Care

"Because October is National Breast Cancer Month, it's ironic that my breast cancer was diagnosed exactly a year ago. No one in my family had ever had it, so I'd been pretty lax about breast self-examination. Imagine my surprise when a spot on a routine mammogram led to treatment for cancer.

My life was topsy-turvy for a few weeks — I had some chest and arm muscle problems which complicated managing my husband's insulin shots — but time passes, and it's been a year now.

What made the biggest difference in getting us back to normal was the help we received from the Country Home Care staff. For example, their assistance with meals, my shampoo, my husband's diabetes problems, housekeeping and grocery shopping was such a blessing. Actually, my daughter back East arranged for the help; she's a nurse for a home health agency so she deals with this sort of thing routinely. She called Country Home Care at their Carmel office and made all the arrangements. She always was a sharp cookie!"

On Tuesday, Oct. 28, from 7:30-8:45PM, Dr. Laura Stampleman, Medical Oncologist, will present "Newest Approaches to the Management of Breast Cancer" at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. For more information, call 624-4663.

relationships

Country Home Care CARMEL · 625-2284 • SALINAS · 771-1737

No dogs, no brandy, just neighbors

Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

IF YOU'VE heard something about a group called "Project St. Bernard," don't start looking for a big dog with a keg of brandy hanging from his neck. The local St. Bernard is a group that follows that old maxim, "Find a need and fill it," the same saying we used to see on Kaiser cement trucks.

However, this has nothing to do with brandy or cement, or even saints, unless you count the late Marjorie Montilius, who undoubtedly now resides in heaven. It was she who looked around her neighborhood and noticed that on most days nearly every other house was empty. These were the "weekenders," the second homes of people who actually lived somewhere else.

This was both good and bad for Marjorie and other permanent residents. It meant that most of the time they had no noisy neighbors. It also meant that most of the time they had no neighbors at all.

Some might consider this a win-win situation, particularly in this age of "mind your own business" and high fences. But Marjorie understood that for the frail or elderly person living alone, empty houses don't offer much comfort, and "St. Bernard" was born.

I can't help but think that Marjorie would be looking down with a great big smile if she'd been at a training meeting last week, when 18 people showed up to learn (or relearn) the skills of being a neighbor. Bill Gerber was one of them. Bill is a kid of 89!

When you stop and think about it, being a neighbor is not such a big challenge. It usually means only that you care enough to be concerned about the general safety and well-being of the person next-door or across the street. In fact, let me give you an example of what a neighbor is NOT:

Last week my daughter, bicycling to teach her class at U.C. Santa Barbara, took a fall. She happened to be in front of the married students' housing where she herself lived until a few years ago.

"Mom, the bike was on TOP of me, and this woman, sitting on the grass, simply LOOKED at me," never moving to give assistance. "Maybe she didn't speak English," said Patty, who teaches ESL (English as a second language). "But she could have come over and helped me up."

You can bet your boots that had Patty been in Carmel, a St. Bernard would have come to her rescue.

Nosy neighbors

Unfortunately, too many of us have come to think that if we keep an eye on our neighbor's house ... Wonder why the lights aren't on tonight. We are being nosy. Others are simply shy about walking up to new neighbors and introducing themselves. "I don't want to get involved," is often the wary excuse.

I well remember Deanna, the beautiful and intelligent woman who moved in next-door to me when our tract of houses in Walnut Creek was brand new. I introduced myself, and we became friends. But when someone moved in across the street a few weeks later, Deanna wasn't willing to take the same risk. Instead, she said, "Why don't you go meet those people — and tell me what they're like."

"Meet them yourself," I told her. But I don't think she ever did.

This morning I looked out the window and saw that the woman who lives two doors from me was out working in her yard. She and her family moved in two months ago, but I'd never gotten around to saying hello. This was yet another day I could have found excuses for not making the effort, but I remembered Deanna.

"Start walking," I told my feet.

Fifteen minutes later I came home with a jar of homemade jam and, I hope, a new friend and neighbor.

The St. Bernard group is still looking for a few good neighbors. For more information, phone Becky Hanna at 624-6549.

Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P.O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402. Or e-mail BevWrite@aol.com.

KEY MUFFLER SERVICE
is changing their name to
KEY CAR CARE
Sales • Service • Installations
Mufflers • Tires • Brakes & More

MUFFLERS (Most vehicles) as low as $75 installed

CATALYTIC CONVERTERS (Most vehicles) as low as $130 installed

Open Mon-Fri 8am-5pm Sat 8am-1pm
145 Monterey St., Salinas
424-0057

OIL & FILTER CHANGE
$17.99
Most vehicles up to 5 qts. plus tax & disposal. One coupon per vehicle. Thru 10-31-97

CV BOOT REPLACEMENT
$70.00 (Most vehicles)
One coupon per vehicle. Thru 10-31-97

BRAKE SERVICE
$69.99 (Most vehicles)
• New pads
• Resurface rotors
• Inspect hydraulic
• Brakes adjusted
• Vehicle road tested
• Semi-metallic pads add $20
One coupon per vehicle. Thru 10-31-97

Giving back to their community keeps the Slaiters busy and fulfilled.

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Retirement living hasn't slowed down Don and Irene Slaiter. Both say they're as active today as they were during their careers. As volunteer docents for Bay Net, they support their love of marine life on the Monterey Peninsula and share their knowledge with others at Coast Guard Pier and Lover's Point near their home at Canterbury Woods.

Don and Irene enjoy good food and friends in the gracious and open dining room at Canterbury Woods.

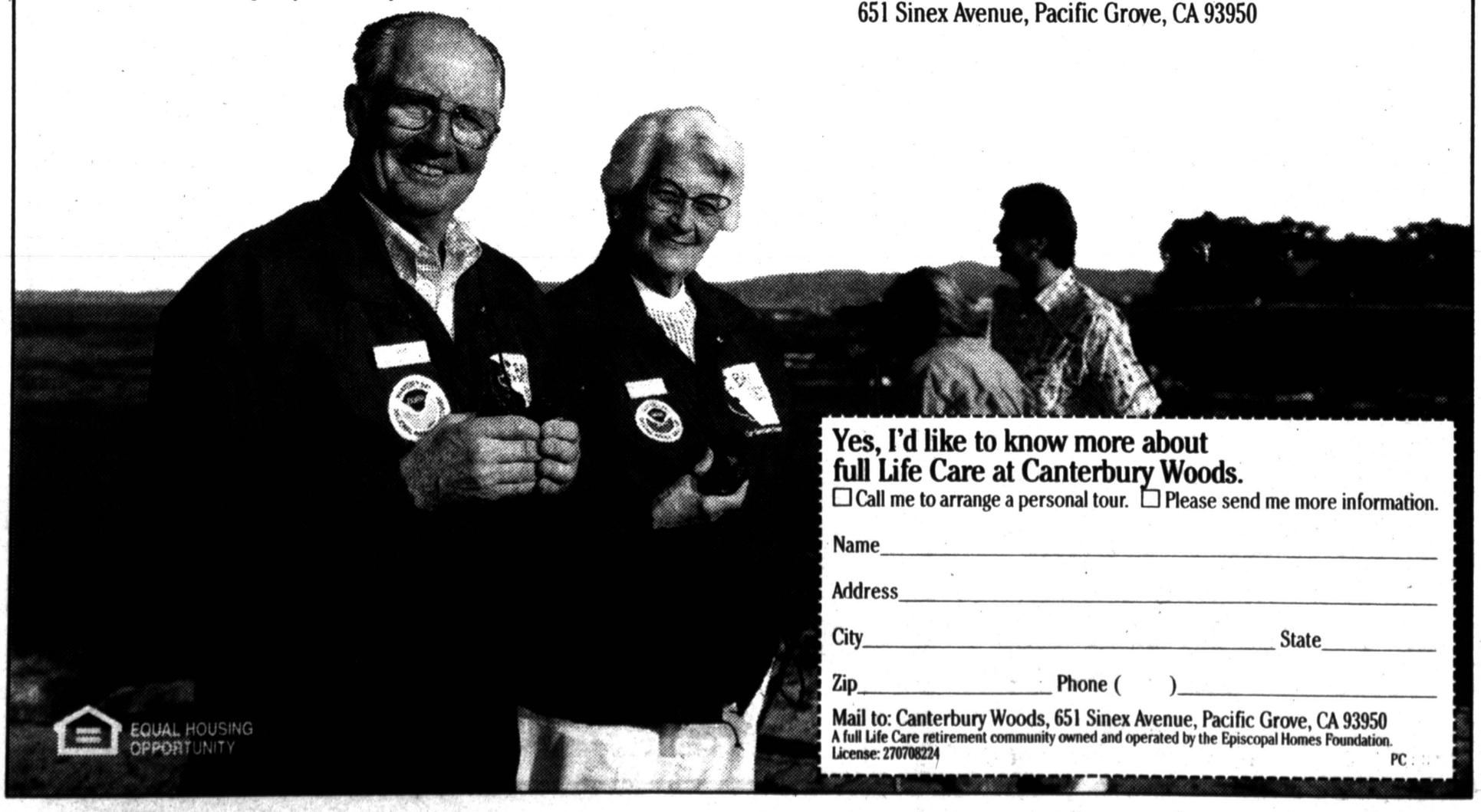
Don and Irene also find the time and energy to be certified American Red Cross volunteers, ready to accept a call for help anytime they're needed.

When not volunteering, Don takes golf lessons and enjoys line dancing with Irene and other Canterbury Woods residents.

"We're so lucky," says Irene, "and so happy to be living here in comfort with so many other active and interesting people. We feel secure in knowing that at our home at Canterbury Woods we're guaranteed comprehensive lifetime medical care."

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

Canterbury Woods
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950



Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.
☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour. ☐ Please send me more information.
Name_____
Address_____
City_____ State_____
Zip_____ Phone ( )_____
Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation.
License: 270708224 PC

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Sierra Club sues county for Rancho San Carlos approval

By PAUL MILLER

IF THE headline looks familiar, it's because the news is a case of déjà vu.

On February 6, 1996, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors approved the Rancho San Carlos project for the first time. Less than a month later, the Sierra Club challenged that approval in Monterey County Superior Court.

As a result of the lawsuit and the defeat of Measure M at the ballot box last November, the Rancho San Carlos partnership scaled back their development plans — eliminating the hotel, the commercial center, and some home sites.

On August 26, 1997, the Board approved the reduced plans, including 316 homesites and a golf course.

Two weeks ago, the Sierra Club and a group calling itself the Coalition to Preserve Rancho San Carlos filed suit again, claiming that approval of the reduced plan violated the California Environmental Quality Act and the Monterey County General Plan.

The Sierra Club lawsuit is separate from the action filed the same day by activist David Dilworth.

Among the claims in the new Sierra Club suit:

- There was "inadequate analysis of impacts to Steelhead trout" which have been located on the ranch by the National Marine Fisheries Service.
- The county failed to analyze project impacts on the red-legged frog, which has been recently listed as threatened by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

See SIERRA CLUB page 17A

PARKER CONSTRUCTION

624-2627

OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

GOOD FOR $1.00 OFF A POUND OF YOUR FAVORITE COFFEE BEANS

Calle & Co 1-800-804-[illegible]VA

246 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL, CA • AT THE CROSSROADS CENTER

Blood Center Moves Downtown

The Community Hospital Blood Center has a new address.

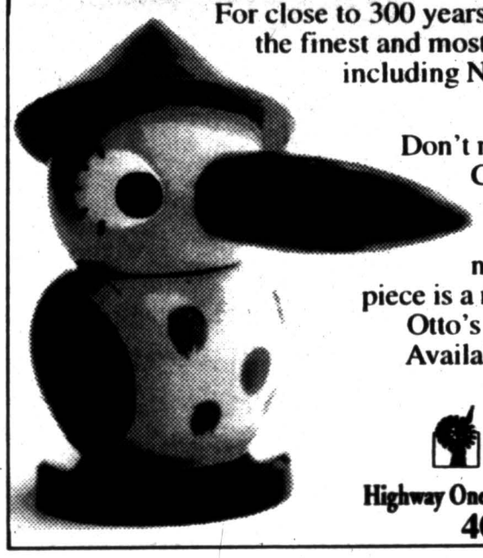
Hartnell Professional Center
576 Hartnell Street, Monterey
(across from the Monterey Post Office)

Hours: M, T, W, F — 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
TH — 10:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m.
For more information, call 625-4814.

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
Your resource for healthy living.
P.O. Box HH, Monterey, CA 93942 • www.chomp.org

YOUR INVITATION
TO JOIN US
IN WELCOMING
CHRISTIAN ULBRICHT
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22nd, 1 - 4 P.M.

For close to 300 years the Ulbricht family has been producing some of the finest and most sought after Christmas Collectibles in the world, including Nutcrackers, Rauchermanner/ Incense Burners and Christmas Ornaments.



Don't miss this rare opportunity to meet Christian Ulbricht and have him sign your purchases. Also, pick up the "Woodpecker" nutcracker. This very special piece is a replica of Christian's Father, Otto's very first nutcracker design. Available only the day of the event.

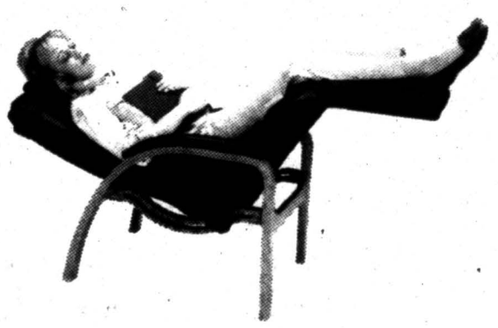
THE BARNYARD
Highway One at Carmel Valley Road, Carmel
408-622-7144

St. Nick's Loft

Proven Back Relief

BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts. Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.

e-mail: saver@thebackshop.com



NEW to the Peninsula

AmericanMassageProducts Inc.

Feel good with us!

Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic SONOID® MASSAGE

e-mail: American@thebackshop.com

Toss and Turn 80% Less or We'll Buy It Back

TEMPUR-PEDIC
PRESSURE RELIEVING
SWEDISH MATTRESS AND PILLOW

e-mail:
Tempur@thebackshop.com

The original Back Shop

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA

AMERICAN TIN CANNERY PREMIUM OUTLETS

408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323 www.thebackshop.com

European Elegant Furniture

ANTIQUE PINE FROM SCANDINAVIA

HANDCRAFTED MERISIER (CHERRY WOOD) PYRENEES FRANCE

AMPHORAS FROM GREECE

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES

PERSIAN RUGS

AND MANY MORE TREASURES...

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom!
Large Selection!
Reasonable Prices!

TEELEET ANTIQUES

OPEN
Thurs., Fri. & Sat. 10:30-5:30
or by appt. 625-2134

#25 Pilot Road, Carmel Valley Village
Look for the English telephone booth. (408) 659-1360

THE WOODENICKEL 5¢
is Autumn Accessories
529 Central at Fountain • Pacific Grove • 646-8050
Mon-Sat 10am-8:30pm • Sun 12-5pm

Pacific Grove Hardware
ACE SUPER COUPON
3/$1
IVES
Utility Hook
6¾" vinyl coated hook. Holds up to 85 lbs. Ideal for hanging bikes, ladders or general storage organization. 57895
Good at participating Ace Stores. Limit 6 per customer. Expires 10/31/97
229 Forest Avenue
Pacific Grove
646-9144

BOOKMARK
a unique store devoted to printed material for the performing arts... including sheet music and plays
307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
(408) 648-0508

Chatterbaux
Children's Shoppe
A "general store" for families
baby-go-to-sleep tapes are here!
647-8701
157 FOUNTAIN • PACIFIC GROVE

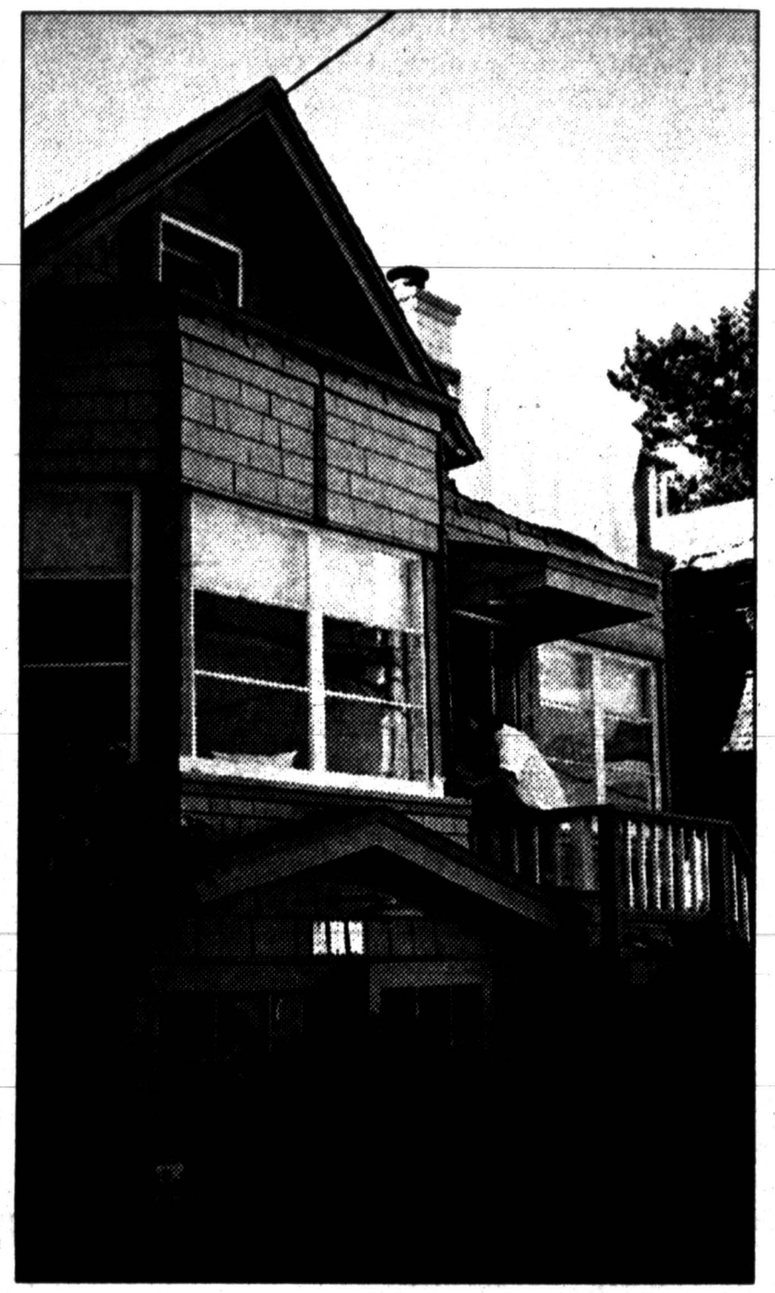
PACIFIC GROVE'S VICTORIAN HOMES WELCOME PUBLIC SUNDAY

By BETH PENNEY

THE OLDEST Pacific Grove Victorian to open its doors to the public on Sunday has been on this earth 114 years, and when Anita Hilton bought it, she thought it was a wonderful, livable piece of history.

She was soon brought to her senses. "You watch movies like 'The Money Pit,'" she says, referring to the comedy about a couple who tries to fix up an old house, "and you don't laugh." Since her purchase, she says she has replaced "everything but the bathroom — roof to plumbing and heating."

Hilton spent the past week sweeping up construction dust and preparing for the 27th Victorian Home Tour. Costumed docents will explain the house's history to tour-goers, so Hilton doesn't have to worry about entertaining, but she says she'll set out extra lemon drops in the bowl that always stands ready for friends and neighborhood children.



PHOTO/BETH PENNEY
Work continues on Anita Hilton's 1883 house on Fountain.

Pacific Grove has celebrated its unique heritage by opening the doors of many of its beach cottages, as well as other examples of Victorian, Edwardian and arts-and-crafts architecture, during the annual Home Tour. It is sponsored by the Chamber of Commerce, the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove and the Pacific Grove Art Center.

'You need someone who thinks like you and wants to preserve the house. Don't take 'it isn't possible' for an answer'
— Homeowner Anita Hilton on contractors

On Sunday, twelve buildings will be open, including Crftsman bungalows built as late as 1917, three of the popular bed and breakfast inns, the Point Pinos Lighthouse and Ketchum's Barn. The Lighthouse and the Barn have both been recently restored as museums.

Last year's tour drew about 800 people. Many of the homes were selected this year so the curious (and those hardy souls considering a restoration themselves) could see some renovation projects from the inside out.

Ancient timbers and old-time colors

The outside of Hilton's house retains its 1883 appearance, even down to the paint color. Hilton crawled under the house to locate original timber and find evidence of the old-time colors, and she then took swatches to the paint store. "They told me no one was painting houses that color," she says of the gray-green hue, but she did it anyway.

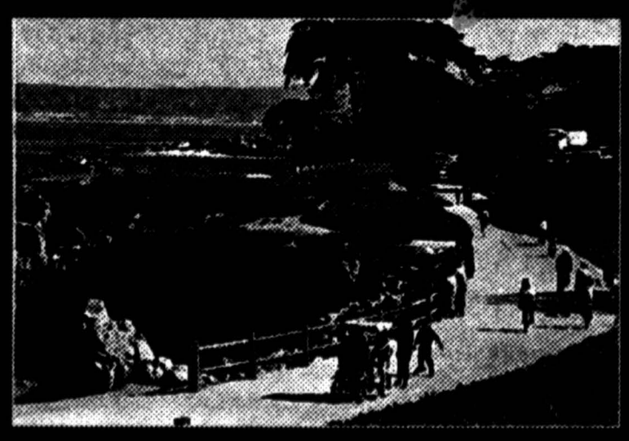
The house's interior is different. It reflects Hilton's preference for functionality over Victorian frills. Walls and floors are white, except for granite-patterned linoleum in the kitchen and a splash of peach-colored paint surrounding the skylight. An institutional stove speaks to Hilton's former career as a chef.

A stand alone gunmetal-gray hospital medicine cabinet is a focal point of the kitchen, housing a set of utilitarian jadite restaurant ware (remember those indestructible opaque-green glass mugs and platters?) from the '40s.

"I wanted hospital fixtures in the bathroom," Hilton

Continues on next page

COME VISIT THE SHOPS IN
Pacific Grove



THE LAST HOMETOWN
PACIFIC GROVE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE DOWNTOWN PROMOTION COMMITTEE 373-3304

HOME TOUR

From previous page

says, "but I couldn't find anyone who knew how to put them in." The bathroom does sport a unique shower stall-sized tub, which Hilton had built specially.

Blackboards of all sizes and shapes have been worked into the walls and doors in strategic, but not traditional, places — above the bay window in the dining area and on the lower panel on the front door.

The window seat in the dining room is Hilton's addition. "That's the most important thing in the whole house," she says. "The view is so great."

In addition to the major renovation tasks, all the windows in the house now match, Hilton says, as well as the railings. That, she admits, was one of the biggest chores. The house has had six owners over the years, and, she says, "every owner put something different in."

Her advice to those who would like to give it a try? Find a contractor you can work with, and keep a sense of humor. "My contractor's gone crazy about the house," she says. "He's just as nuts about it as I am." She went through three or four contractors, however, before she found the right one.

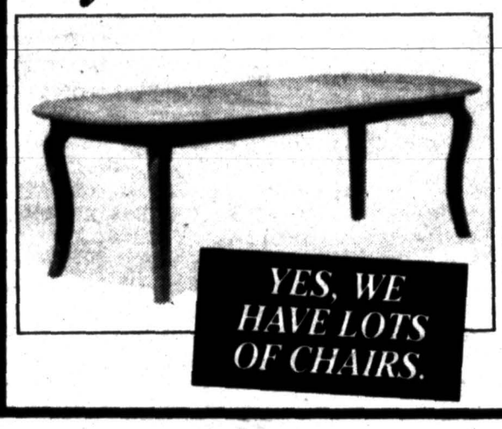
"You need someone who thinks like you and wants to preserve the house," she says. "Don't take 'it isn't possible' for an answer."

Also, she advises, "call in friends Huck Finn-style to paint. Tell them, 'I'll feed you, and I just happen to be painting.'"

If you're going

Hilton's finished product, along with the 11 other buildings open for the tour, will be on view Sunday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tickets for the tour are $10 and are available at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce in advance or on the day of the tour. The inns are open only from 1 to 4 p.m.

Comfortable walking shoes are advised, and homeowners and inn owners ask that no interior photographs be taken. Tour brochures with a description of each house and a map of their locations will be distributed with tickets. For more information, call 373-3304.



Country French

Bordeaux Table Extends to 87"

Let us finish & deliver this beautiful table for you.

FURNITURE IN THE RAW

305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4

All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available

COMPOUNDING...

THE LOST ART OF FLAVORING MEDICINE, INDIVIDUALIZING DOSAGES, AND CUSTOM DESIGNING HOW PRESCRIPTIONS ARE CREATED AND TAKEN.

At Central Avenue Pharmacy, we are proud to offer our prescription compounding lab which allows us to compound medications not commercially available. We work directly with your physician's request to order medications exactly right for you.

GIVE US A CALL. WE ARE YOUR PRESCRIPTION PROBLEM SOLVING SPECIALIST.

Also specializing in Veterinary Compounding (we cater to cats, cows, canaries and kangaroos)

CENTRAL AVENUE PHARMACY

133 Fifteenth Street,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
tel. 408-373-1225
toll free 800-501-9715
Delivery and shipping service available

Plan ahead !

Boxed Holiday Cards & Invitations

available now at

The Quill

217 Grand Avenue, Pacific Grove
(408) 373-8189

Pacific Grove
Victorian
Home Tour

SUNDAY
OCTOBER 12
10 AM-4 PM
$12.00
373-3304

Posh Pets
Supplies and Gifts for Pets & People

Pet I.D. Tags Made On Site

375-PETS

158 FOUNTAIN • PACIFIC GROVE

SURVIVAL OF THE FITTEST.

Out on the course the competition is fierce. Having custom fit clubs can give you just the edge you need. Come check out our evolutionary prices. 3-PW with *Aldila*™ graphite shafts...

$259.00

408-649-8183
310 Grand Ave/Pacific Grove

Strokes
GOLF CLUB OUTLET

— THE GROVE HOMESCAPES —

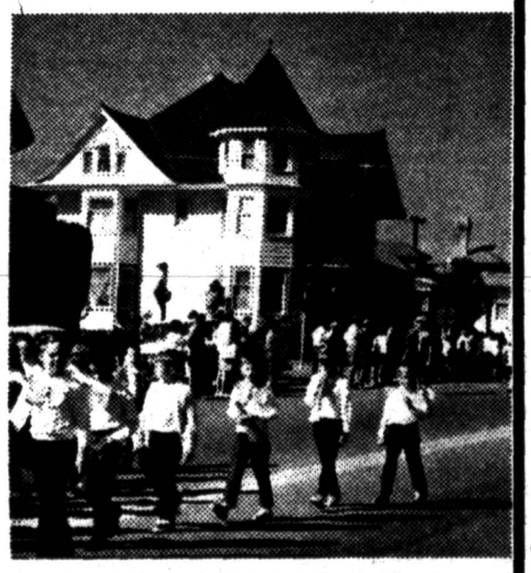
Looking back over the past 30 years, it's amazing to think how much has changed within *our* lives, while Pacific Grove seems so little changed. The butterflies return, the children march, and Pacific Grove retains the hometown charm that brought our family into the streets all those years ago.

Time, of course, does change the things and places around us, and it is a testament to the hard work of our friends and neighbors in Pacific Grove that we recognize the city of our childhood photographs.

When we transformed the Grove Laundry into The Grove Homescapes, we kept the history of our town in mind. It's gratifying to us that many of you have taken The Grove into your hearts as an example of what's right with Pacific Grove today.

Though our days at Forest Grove Elementary are long past and we won't be marching down Lighthouse again, we congratulate this years' "Butterfly Kids" for celebrating the history of a town we are proud to call home.

Beau Finklang, (left) and Thompson Lange (right)
Pictured in the 1968 Butterfly Parade



THE GROVE HOMESCAPES

472 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
tele 408 656-0864 fax 656 0815

Pacific Grove Celebrates the 58th Annual Butterfly Parade, Saturday, October 11, 10:30 A.M.

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971740

The following persons are doing business as A BRIDE'S DREAM, 728 Devisadero St., Monterey, CA 93940.

ORVILLE DEAN BIXLER, 728 Devisadero St., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Dean Bixler

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct.3, 10, 1997.

(PC927)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971705

The following persons are doing business as **GREENSCAPES, 33644 Carmel Valley CA 93924.**

JEFFREY RICHARD KOOPMANS, 33644 Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jeffrey Koopmans

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug.29, 1989.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC928)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971667

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC PARZIVAL 225-C Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940**

PARZIVAL, INC. 225-C Cannery Row, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Klaus Krehan, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC929)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971719

The following persons are doing business as **1. BIO CYPHER LABORATORY. 2. EXACT EVALUATION SPECIALTY LABS, 3301 "C" STREET, SUITE 100E, SACRAMENTO, CA 95816**

PHYSICIANS CLINICAL LABORATORY, INC. 3301 "C" Street, Suite 100E, Sacramento, CA 95816.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Richard Brooks, Sr. VP,CFO

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997

(PC930)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971606

The following persons are doing business as **HEAVENLY SENT, 299 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933.**

SHARON LYNNE BROWN, 299 Carmel Ave., Marina, CA 93933.

INGRID AQUINO, 1658 Hilton St., Seaside, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Sharon Brown

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 14, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC931)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971644

The following persons is doing business as NORTH COUNTY PROPERTIES, 8000 San Miguel Canyon Road, Salinas, CA 93907.

DONALD DUNSFORD, 445 Hidden Valley Road, Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Donald Dunsford

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC932)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971670

The following persons are doing business as **PRINTS CHARMING, 3855 Via Nona Marie, Suite 103C, Carmel, CA PO Box 222397, Carmel, CA 93922.**

DEE NOBLE-BROWN 7 SE Crespi from Mt. View, Carmel, CA PO Box 222397, Carmel, CA 93922.

WARREN BROWN, 7 SE Crespi from Mt. View, Carmel, CA PO Box 222397, Carmel, CA 93922..

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Dee Noble-Brown

(s) Warren Brown

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 16, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC933)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971738

The following persons are doing business as **ATLANTIS INITIATIVE LLC, 1118 Wildcat Canyon Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953**

OGUCHI H. NKWOCHA, 1118 Wildcat Canyon Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

GAIL S. NKWOCHA, 1118 Wildcat Canyon Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company

(s) Oguchi H. Nkwocha, Manager/Member.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC936)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971712

The following persons are doing business as **DIRECT HIT, 24806 Handley Drive, Carmel, CA 93923**

CHRISTOPHER B. MCKAY, 24806 Handley Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

DANIEL CARELLI, 7994 11th Avenue S., St. Petersberg, FL 33707

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

(s) Christopher B. McKay

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC938)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971618

The following persons are doing business as **WILLIS SPECIALTY PROGRAM, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108.**

PENCO-WEST INSURANCE AGENCY, INC. CALIFORNIA, 3838 Camino Del Rio North, #222, San Diego, CA 92108

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Deborah K. Hayes, Vice President Secretary

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 28, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC937)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971640

The following persons are doing business as **PROGRESSIVE GROWERS, 770 Valley Road, Arroyo Grande, CA 93420**

PACIFIC AG RESEARCH CORPORATION, 770 Valley Road, Arroyo Grande, CA 93420

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Frank V. Sances, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 21, 1996.

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997

(PC940)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971844

The following persons are doing business as **TAX PREP EXPRESS, 99 Pacific Street, Suite 200B, Monterey, CA 93940.**

BARRY DOLOWICH, CPA, 99 Pacific Street-Suite 200B, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Barry Dolowich, CPA

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1017)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971709

The following persons are doing business as **AMERICAN DENTAL REFERRAL USA, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.**

CHUCK KIMES, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Chuck Kimes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC947)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971688

The following persons are doing business as **CALIFORNIA EXPRESS DENTAL HYGIENE; AFFORDABLE DENTURES; PREMIER DENTAL REFERRAL, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.**

CHUCK KIMES, 2222 Michelson Avenue, #222-610, Irvine, CA 92612.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Chuck Kimes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC948)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971782

The following persons are doing business as **MARINA FURNITURE OUTLET, 215H Reservation Rd., Marina, CA 93933.**

OUTLET ASSOCIATES, INC., 215H Reservation Rd., Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) J. P. Scott, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC949)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971790

The following persons are doing business as **FAST TIMES AUTOMOBILIA, 798 Lighthouse Ave., #128, Monterey, CA 93940.**

DARLA M. GUSTAITIS, 1330 Spruance Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

PETER J. GUSTAITIS, 1330 Spruance Rd., Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Darla M. Gustaitis

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 14, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC950)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971751

The following persons are doing business as **SAINT AUGUSTINE RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME, 695 St. Augustine Dr., Salinas, CA 93950.**

TEDDORO BUTRON, 695 St. Augustine Dr., Salinas, CA 93950.

CONRADA BUTRON, 695 St. Augustine Dr., Salinas, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Teddoro Butron

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 9, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 9, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC951)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971752

The following persons are doing business as **RANCHO CAR WASH & GIFT GALLERIA, 26265 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923.**

WAYNE L. PRIM, JR., CALIFORNIA, 308 Dorla Court, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

STUART R. SAGAN, CALIFORNIA, 931 Jupiter Street, Incline Village, NV 89450.

DAVID W. FAIRBANK, CALIFORNIA, 216 South Martin, Zephyr Cove, NV, 89448.

KJ MARSHALL MATZINGER, CALIFORNIA, 1661 Choctaw Street, South Lake Tahoe, CA 96150.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) K. Marshall Matzinger, Agent, WILANA, L.L.C.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 21, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1006)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971843

The following persons are doing business as **IN YOUR DREAMS, 4th and Mission, Carmel, CA 93921.**

CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS, INCORPORATED, CA. 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kirstie Wilde, President, CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 22, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1007)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971832

The following persons are doing business as **BUCQUET PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, 24398 Portola Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.**

KATHERINE L. BUCQUET, 24398 Portola Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Katherine L. Bucquet

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 23, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1008)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971813

The following persons are doing business as **SAND PIPER RESTAURANT, Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC., Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Kurt Grasing, President, THE CARMEL RESTAURANT GROUP, INC.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1009)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971768

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH COURT REPORTING, MONARCH MEDICAL TRANSCRIPTION, CAPTIONING BY THE BAY, UMZEES, 834 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

KELLI ANN RINAUDO, 834 Cedar Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kelli A. Rinaudo

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971760

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL OUTFITTERS, CARMEL COMPANY, CARMEL MERCANTILE, The Morgan House on Lincoln, between Ocean and 7th, Carmel, CA 93921.**

ROBERT KELLER, 806 Mary Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Robert Keller

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 11, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1011)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971747

The following persons are doing business as **PACIFIC RUGS GALLERY,170 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

FERAIDOON HAZIN, 309 10th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Feraidoon Hazin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 8, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1012)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971755

The following persons are doing business as **PROPAK, 820 Park Row, Suite 592, Salinas, CA 93901.**

IRENE N. MERRILL, 1114 Palo Alto Way, Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Irene N. Merrill

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1013)

File No. F971729
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: THE MONTEREY COUNTY HERALD, 8 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940

Boulder Publishing, Inc., to be doing business as Monterey Newspapers, Inc., incorporated in Colorado, 8 Upper Ragsdale, Monterey, CA 93940

This business is conducted by newspaper.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on *.

SIGNED: PUBLISHING, INC., to be doing business as MONTEREY NEWSPAPERS, INC., By: Cristina Mendoza, VP & General Counsel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 4, 1997.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14400 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing

Carmel Pine Cone

CN438274 BOULD Sep 19,26, Oct 3,10, 1997

Publication dates: Sept. 19, 26, Oct. 3, 10, 1997.

(PC934)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971797

The following persons are doing business as **PHOTOGRAPHY ON LOCATION, 39 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

TAD KROL, 39 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s)Tad Krol.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 5, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 03, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1001)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971713

The following persons are doing business as **LOVE YOUR PET, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

ALLEGRA FELICITAS BRAUN, 59 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Allegra Braun

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 2, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10,17, 24, 1997.

(PC1002)

In the Matter of the Application of HIROYUKI YOSHINO, a minor, by ERIK HUSBY DAVIDSON and LORI ANDERSON DAVIDSON, his Parents, Petitioners, for Change of Name
NO. M38792
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

WHEREAS ERIK HUSBY DAVIDSON and LORI ANDERSON DAVIDSON, petitioners, as the parents of applicant HIROYUKI YOSHINO, a minor, have filed a petition with the clerk of this court for a decree changing applicant's name from HIROYUKI YOSHINO to DAVID AKIRA DAVIDSON;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons iinterested in the above matter appear in Department A of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on November 7, 1997 at 9:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this order to show cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California, once a week for four consecutive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: Sept. 25, 1997

John A. Mario, Judge of the Superior Court.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17. 24. 1997.

(PC1016)

Keeley's first bill signed into law called small progress for gun safety

By PAUL WOLF

In a legislative success he hopes will be the first of many, Assemblyman Fred Keeley, D-Boulder Creek, announced that Gov. Pete Wilson has signed into law his bill that toughens standards for the safe storage of guns.

Fred Keeley

Assembly Bill 491 would impose criminal liability on gun owners who leave guns unattended if minors under 16 harm themselves or others with the weapon. The previous law stipulated minors under 14.

Keeley aid Gary Shallcross admitted that the bill, although important, constituted "small progress" on the issue of gun safety.

A spokesperson for the Monterey County Sheriff's Department could not recall an incident in recent memory that would have been covered by the amended law but not the prior legislation.

Nor could Deputy DA John Sarsfield, who said "these kinds of cases don't come up often."

Keeley, meanwhile, spoke of the lift he felt in having his first bill signed by the governor. "It's like having your first child or something." he said.

Wilson signed the Child Safety Gun Storage Act on Sept. 24. It had passed the Assembly 43-33.

"The idea of this bill is prevention and education," Keeley said. "When people buy guns, they will stop and see this notice posted and say, 'Oh, yes, I have to keep this gun under lock and key.'"

Immediately on AB 491's heels was the second bill of Keeley's signed into law — AB 1116, which estalishes a new process by which dentists trained outside of the U.S. become licensed in California.

About the gun-safety bill, Keeley said he has received support on the issue from police officials, district attorneys and educators. It is well-understood, the assemblyman said, that "teens do not usually buy, steal or borrow weapons from outside of the household, but find them at home."

Keeley described crime prevention as one of his three key priorities, along with environmental protection and education.

Keeley has another bill, AB 963, that is awaiting a signature by Wilson. The bill would establish a program, run by the Department of Justice, to reduce gang and other youth violence. Three million dollars would go to the project, which would direct "community-based and nonprofit organizations" to step up efforts to deal with the problem. The bill passed the Assembly 68-7.

Carmelite Ed Jordan tapped for state transportation post

Carmelite Edward Jordan, the retired chairman and CEO of Consolidated Railroad Corporation, was appointed by Gov. Pete Wilson to the "High Speed Rail Authority" Sept. 18.

Created in 1996 by state legislation, the authority is charged with developing a statewide rail service.

Jordan, a former Carmel planning commissioner, was appointed by Wilson to the California Transportation Commission in 1995, and currently serves as chairman.

Jordan served as president of the United States Railroad Association from 1974 to 1975, where he created a plan reorganizing eight northeastern bankrupt railroads, which became Conrail.

Your Black & White Photo Lab
• Digital Restoration (Color&B&W)
• Copy of Old Photographs
• Custom Film Processing
• Custom Enlargements
• Scan Photo's to Disk
• Darkroom Rental
• Passports
• Posters

G•M•R
Custom Photographic Lab
700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY
373-8021
All Black & White Work Done on Premises

Fine American Indian Art

SILVER FEATHER
TRADING COMPANY
CARMEL PLAZA • CARMEL
408-624-3622
HOURS: Mon-Sat 10am-6pm Sun 11am-5pm

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS
3 FOR 1 SALE
Creative Expressions
POSITIVE IMAGE STATIONERY
Cards • Xmas Items • Gift Wrap
Also selling fixtures, slatwall & copier
Dolores & Fifth • Carmel • 626-9424

Congratulations President Judi!

Left: Judi Popishil, Right: Bonnie Leivtschuk
Young Children PRIORITY ONE

"We're almost there!"
PICCADILLY PARK RESTORATION FUND
ALL DONATIONS ARE FULLY TAX DEDUCTIBLE
Thank you to our most recent contributors:
$100,000 GOAL
$98,000 CONTRIBUTED TO DATE
Mr. & Mrs. Jeffrey Bailly
Mr. and Mrs. Hilton Bialek
Mrs. Jane Campbell
Mrs. Hugh Chatham
James W. Crumpton
Virginia Ellis
Gayle Factor
First National Bank
Mrs. Lyle Gibson
Judy Harrold
Dorothy Holland
Virginia Holland
Judith Holmes
Missy Jensen
Mr. & Mrs. Peter Joyce
Mr. & Mrs. Douglas King
John Mahoney
Mrs. Gary Laughlin
Elizabeth Martin
Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Martzloff
Alice McBride
Mr. & Mrs. James P. McGillin
Mr. & Mrs. Sean Mitchell
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Muhs
Mr. Louis J. Rolle
Dr. & Mrs. Charles Snorf
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Tanaka
Mrs. James Vorhes
Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club
P.O. Box 1972, Carmel, CA 93921

Simplify your life.
At California Closets, we offer a complete range of quality closet, pantry, garage, home office and other storage solutions designed to give you more room in your home — and more space in your life for other things.
Call for a free in-home consultation. 620-0146
Come See our New Showroom
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
CALIFORNIA CLOSETS.
Simplify Your Life

Presbyterians oust their pastor, search for healing

Minnesota minister called to counsel Carmel church

By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE RULING elders of Carmel Presbyterian Church are about to get an earful on Saturday from a minister flying in from Minnesota to help them turn a congregation in chaos into a "place where it's safe to be real."

Jeff Van Vonderen, a counseling pastor of a 6,000-member Christian church in Minneapolis, has also been asked to preach to the congregation on Sunday, but the sermon will not be titled "It's time to forgive, forget, and pretend everything is OK."

"It's far too late for that," he told The Pine Cone. "The leaders of the church have to stop worrying about public relations, and start learning to lead."

Pastor dismissed

Years of controversy at Carmel Presbyterian came to a head last Sunday when the congregation voted 189 to 144 to remove pastor Jon Wilson, who had been their minister for almost six years.

Allan Erickson, spokesman for the church, confirmed that the congregation decided to pay Wilson accrued vacation until October 31, and that substitute ministers will deliver the sermons until a new pastor can be found. Wilson will be allowed to stay in his church-owned home until next July. They also want him to repay $10,000 the church lent him to settle a lawsuit brought by a parishioner who charged Wilson with slander.

"I am sorry and saddened that it didn't work out," Wilson wrote to The Pine Cone. "However I have learned to see a crisis as an opportunity and am currently looking at other options where my gifts and abilities match the congregation."

Four hours of debate preceded Sunday's vote, during which 34 people spoke for and against the pastor. Several people were in tears after the vote. Others said they were relieved the fight was finally over. One vowed to pursue Wilson's case until he is barred from the Presbyterian ministry altogether.

Few would speak on-the-record, though, saying that the church had asked everyone to keep quiet about the controversy and not speak to the media. That, according to Van Vonderen, is exactly the wrong way to deal with the crisis in the church.

"A real ugly truth is better than image management," he said. "It's too late to worry about looking bad in the community. The world is going to have a better impression of the church if the church would get real, than if the church continues to hide its issues."

Van Vonderen has been through this before, in his career as a "consultant on church and family wellness." He worked with a Danville church last February, after its pastor was tainted by scandal. He tells the story of another church in South Dakota, where the minister was stealing from the treasury. "He was a genuine bad guy, running roughshod over the congregation," said Van Vonderen. "The board of elders were afraid of him, and couldn't confront him.

"They flew me out there, to get everybody in the same room and force them to deal with the problems in a healthy, straightforward way," he said. That's what Van Vonderen has been asked to do on Saturday, during an all-day retreat with the elders of Carmel Presbyterian church. "I don't know whether the pastor there is a wolf devouring the sheep, or if a mob is trying to run a good man out," he said. "What I do know is the real issue: the church leaders didn't do their jobs. They should have dealt with the problems openly long ago . . . instead of allowing gossip, fear and anger to boil over into the mess they had on Sunday."

Jon Wilson

'The Lord took us to the woodshed on this one.'

— Parishioner

Van Vonderan's fee is $800 per day, but he says nobody has talked to him about compensation yet. His plane fare will be taken care of, he says, and if the church elders decide his tough counseling services are too expensive, he'll just head down to Fishermen's Wharf, have a nice seafood dinner, and go on his way.

Looking for a lesson

Several of the church members who spoke to The Pine Cone this week expressed anger, hostility, even rage about how the Jon Wilson controversy was handled during the past few months. Others were looking for a spiritual lesson from the painful years of conflict at Carmel Presbyterian.

"The Lord took us to the woodshed this time," said one. "He wanted us to know that gossip is death, and if you have a problem with someone, you have to work it out face-to-face. Christians aren't that different from other folks, and churches are a lot like families. We all need help, sometimes, to solve our problems."

One of the members who voted against Wilson said, "It was not win or lose — everybody lost."

Expansion plans

Jon Wilson had big plans to expand Carmel Presbyterian with a Community Life Center off Rio Rd. at the mouth of Carmel Valley. His vision was called "grandiose" and "empire building" by his critics. But the church still has an option to buy the property near Carmel Middle School, and Wilson's removal was called "just a blip in the road" to expansion by Erickson.

"It could be a huge facility that would benefit all ages," he told The Pine Cone. "We could have a preschool, hot lunches for seniors, a gymnasium and a place to show films. There are some brilliant and energetic people in this church who would like to see it happen, and I feel privileged to work with them."

Salvation Army expects fallout from welfare reform

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ONE KEY social service organization predicts a heavier case load to be the result of a recently approved state welfare reform bill.

"I'm going to see an increase in clients," said Carmen Hernandez, social services director for the Salvation Army.

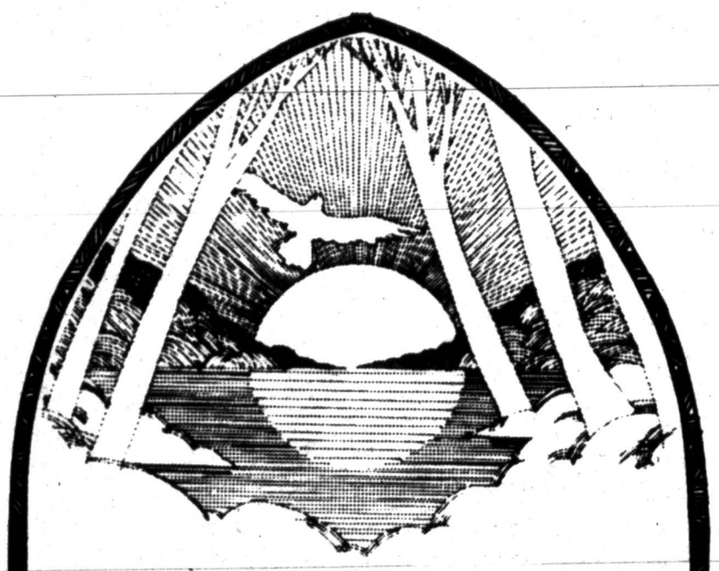
That organization is planning to expand in order to provide more services for the homeless including providing more showers, computer training and resume preparation.

The state welfare reform legislation, matching last year's federal act, limits the length of time that the able-bodied can collect welfare.

The idea is to help people prepare for jobs. Ironically, the Salvation Army has been working on its expansion plans for the past three years — before the Welfare Reform Act was passed.

Other area groups providing shelter and food to needy families will also be called upon to step up their efforts.

The Salvation Army wants to be able to accommodate all the people that need its help, but organization leaders have to wait to find out how many new people that means, Hernandez said.



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Carmel Church of Religious Science
Services held 11am Sundays.
Wednesday Meditation 5:30 pm
World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 5:30 pm
Dolores St. & 8th Ave.
American Legion Post
625-5360

Carmel Presbyterian Church
2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM
Child care provided for all services.
Junipero near Ocean
624-3878

Carmel Christian Fellowship
(First Assembly of God)
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Thurs. Night Bible Study
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"
Torres & 4th Streets
Carmel Youth Center
624-9302

First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley
Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00am
Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am
Nursery: Available through age 3
8340 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-5551

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)
Silent meeting Sunday 10 am
The Cherry Foundation
Guadalupe & 4th
Carmel
644-0331

Sonrise Christian Fellowship
Sunday Services: 10:30 am
Carmel Valley Community Center
25 Ford Road (In the Village) 655-1661

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

For the first time since its start in 1974, there is a surplus in a government fund that insures pensions of individual companies. The Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation reported assets of $12 billion at the end of 1996, about $900 million more than needed to cover obligations. The change from previous deficits was credited to the highter premiums companies must pay, investment income, and the absence of big losses from pension plan failures.

* * *

Kitty Carlisle Hart stepped down in 1996 after running New York State's Council on the Arts for twenty years. But she hasn't been idle. The singer-actress put together a one-woman show for New York audiences. In song and story, her show reflects her career of more than 60 years on stage, screen and TV. One of her earliest performances was in the 1935 Marx brothers film, "A Night At The Opera." Ms Hart may take her one-woman show on a national tour.

* * *

Remember When? September 21, 1938 -- Six hundred people died as a result of a hurricane that battered New York and New England.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory
MONTEREY CREMATORY
Locally Owned and Operated
92 Years of Caring Service

OUR STAFF
David M. Dormedy — Ronald H. Siebe
Mary Nina Dickie — David D. Stallings
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950
375-4191

SIERRA CLUB

From page 11A

■ Project reapproval did not "include conditions limiting certain (building) sites to one-story" and failed to "analyze visual impacts."

The suit also criticizes the supervisors for approving some lots with no designated use — including the ones that were previously designated for a hotel and commercial center rejected by the voters.

Taking it to court

"The County and (Rancho San Carlos Partnership) have challenged Measure M in court. Accordingly, the previous uses designated for these lots could be reinstated," said the Sierra Club lawsuit.

The suit also asks that the county be required to pay the Sierra Club's legal bills in bringing the suit.

Tom Gray of Rancho San Carlos could not be reached for comment about this particular lawsuit, but he has earlier stated that both the frog and the trout were extensively covered in the environmental impact report.

Tom Gray

'No impact'

"Furthermore, after the frog was listed, we went into formal consultation with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and received a nationwide permit, which says there's no impact from our project," he said.

He has also commented on viewshed protections, saying the design concept at Rancho San Carlos is to hide each home as much as possible from its neighbor, and protect everyone's views in perpetuity.

Bruce Dormody, whose family owns a 100-cabin resort on 1,200 acres adjacent to Rancho San Carlos, is a member of both groups that brought the new suit.

"Our cabins are densely clustered, which is what we've been hoping Rancho San Carlos would do," he said.

Little Napoli gets the go-ahead to add twenty additional seats

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL Planning Commission overturned its earlier decision to halt the expansion plans of Little Napoli on Dolores Street.

Voting 7-0, the commission decided that a new food ordinance freezing restaurant growth didn't apply to Little Napoli because that restaurant was increasing its square footage to accomodate the new seats. Twenty new seats will be added to the 28-seat restaurant.

"I think anyone who has had dinner there will appreciate the change," said Commissioner Jack Gorry.

The city really doesn't have evidence of too many restaurants in town, commissioners decided.

The commission has already turned down two other restaurants from increasing their seating because of the limit on the number of restaurants on Ocean Avenue set up by Measure H.

OWL'S NEST
Collectable Teddy Bears
"The Geisha" and "The Samurei"
10" Mohair Bears by Cindy Martin
Visa MC 624-5509
SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
(Behind Perspectacles)

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford & Heath Onthank
Owners

Introducing Duette® Power Rise™

All you lift is a finger
Affordable Remote Control System from
HunterDouglas
WINDOW FASHIONS

Carmel reads The Pine Cone!

LOOK FOR IT EVERY FRIDAY AT THESE LOCATIONS:

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Adobe Inn
Alain Pinel Real Estate
Bank of America
Brentano's Books
Briarwood Inn
Brix Restaurant
Bruno's Market
Bully III
Burchell House Properties
Cafe Cardinale
Candlelight Inn
Carmel Art Association
Carmel Bakery
Carmel Ballet Academy
Carmel Business Association
Carmel Camera Center
Carmel Cheese Shop
Carmel Country Inn
Carmel Dress Shop
Carmel Drug Store
Carmel Fireplace Inn
Carmel Foundation
Carmel High School
Carmel Inn for Seniors
Carmel Laundromat
Carmel Oaks Inn
Carmel Pine Cone office
Carmel Plaza
Carmel Realty (2 offices)
Carmel Resort Inn
Carmel Sands Motel
Carriage House Inn
City Hall
Coast Federal Bank
Cobblestone Inn
Coldwell Banker Realty
Coldwell/Banker Del Monte Realty (2 offices)
Colonial Terrace Inn
Comerica Bank
Cottage Restaurant
Court of the Golden Bough
Crystal Terrace Inn
Cypress Inn
Dolores Lodge
Dolphin Inn
Em Le's Restaurant
Forge in the Forest
First American Title
Friar Tuck's
Garden Shop
Green Lantern Inn
Grill on Ocean Avenue
Happy Landing Inn
Harrison Library
Hofsas House
Horizon Inn
Jack London Restaurant
Katy's Place
La Playa Hotel
Lamplighter Inn
Library Annex
Lugo's Shell Service Station
Mail Box
Mail Mart
Mediterranean Market
Mission Ranch
Mitchell Group
Monte Verde Inn
Monterey Baking Co.
Nature Company
Nature's Bounty
Nielsen's Market
Normandy Inn
Pan American Realty
Patisserie Boisserie
Peninsula Property Management
Pernille Restaurant
Pine Inn
Police Station
Red Lion
Ron's Liquors
Room Finders
Rosita Lodge
San Antonio House
Sandpiper Inn
Sea View Inn
Sundial Lodge
Sunset Center Office
Sunset House
Surf and Sand Drugs
Svensgaard's Inn
Tally Ho Inn
Townhouse Lodge
Tradewinds Inn
Vagabond House Inn
Village Corner Restaurant
Village Golf
Village Inn
Village Pub
Vinoteck
Wayfarer Inn
Wayside Inn
Wells Fargo Bank
Wishart's Bakery

HIGHLANDS
Highlands Chevron & General Store

CARMEL VALLEY/ MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Albertson's
Allegro Pizza
Bagel Bakery
Bank of America
Baum and Blume
Blue Sky Lodge
Carmel High School -Highway 1 and Ocean Ave.
Carmel Middle School
Carmel Mission Inn
Carmel River Inn
Carmel Unified School District Office
Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce
Carmel Valley Inn and Tennis Resort
Carmel Valley Library
Carmel Valley Lodge
Carmel Valley Manor
Carmel Valley Market
Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club
Carmen's Place
Chatterbox Restaurant
Coast Federal Bank
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
Cornucopia Community Market
Crossroads Cafe
Del Mesa Carmel
Deli Treasures
First National Bank of Central California
Golden Buddha Restaurant
Grapevine Liquors
Hacienda Retirement Community
Hidden Valley Inn
Holiday Hutch
Kasey's General Store
Longs Drugs
Los Laureles Lodge
Mail Boxes, Etc.
Mitchell Group
Monterey Baking Co.
Monterey County Bank
Monterey County Travel and Tourism
Monterey Peninsula Bd. of Realtors
Oak Deli
Old Republic Title
Pacific Retirement Center
Payless Drug
Pieces of Heaven
Plaza Linda Mexican Restaurant
Post Office
Power Juice Co.
Prudential Securities
Quail Lodge
Quail Lodge Realty
Rancho Canada Golf Club
Re/Max Realty
Rippling River
Riverside RV Park
Robata Grill
Robles Del Rio Lodge
Safeway
Salt and Pepper Café
Sherlock Holmes Pub
Summerhouse Restaurant
Thunderbird Bookshop
Valley Liquors
Village Market
Wells Fargo Bank

PEBBLE BEACH
Beach and Tennis Club
Del Monte Realty
Inn at Spanish Bay
Inn at Spanish Bay Fitness Center
Lodge at Pebble Beach
Pebble Beach Market at The Lodge
Pebble Beach Post Office at The Lodge
Robert Louis Stevenson School
Wells Fargo Bank

MONTEREY
Alvarado Mart
Bagel Bakery
Bay Books
Book Tree
Cannery Row Parking Lot
Carmel Creamery
City Hall
Classic Residence by Hyatt
Clock Restaurant
Coast Federal
Coldwell Banker/Del Monte Realty
Colton Museum
Cork 'n' Bottle Liquors
Cypress Coast Bank
Cypress Stained Glass
Del Monte Center
Doubletree Hotel
El Estero Carwash
First National Bank
Gianni's Pizza
Great Looks Salon
Great Western Bank
Harbor Realty
Hellam's Tobacco
Lighthouse T.V.
Long's Drugs
Mail Boxes Etc. (2 locations)
Mont. Commercial Prop. Owners
Monterey Baking Co.
Monterey Bay Vacation Properties
Monterey Chamber of Commerce
Monterey County Bank
Monterey Museum of Art
Monterey Plaza Hotel
Monterey Post Office
Monterey Public Library
Monterey Senior Center
Monterey Visitor's
Morgan's Coffee and Tea
Paris Bakery
Plumes Coffee
Post Net
Sumitomo Bank
Warehouse Restaurant
Wells Fargo Bank

PACIFIC GROVE
Allegro Pizza
American Tin Cannery
Bagel Bakery
Bank of America
Bookmark
Bookworks
Camera World
Canterbury Woods
Caravali Coffee
Central Avenue Pharmacy
City Hall
Coast Federal Bank
Fifi's Restaurant
Forest Hill Laundromat
Forest Hill Manor
Gatehouse Inn
Gosby House Inn
Green Gables Inn
Grove Pharmacy
Hayward Lumber
Juice & Java
Mail Box
Martine Inn
Monterey County Bank
Monterey Federal Credit Union
Movie Mart
Old St. Angela Inn
Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce
Pacific Grove Community Center
Pacific Grove Plaza
Pacific Grove Post Office
Pacific Grove Public Library
Pacific Grove Senior Center
Patrick's Consignment Store
PG Business Center
PG Liquors
Pier One Imports
Ron's Liquors
Sizzler Restaurant
Wells Fargo Bank
Wilkie's Inn

SAND CITY
Borders Books
City Hall

SEASIDE
Chocolate Factory
Del Monte Beach Hotel
Seaside Public Library

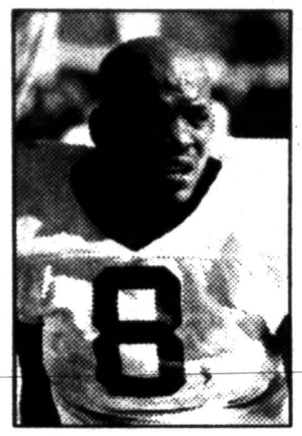
The Carmel Pine Cone
SE corner San Carlos & 4th • P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0162 • FAX (408) 624-8463

SPORTS

Padres shut down Beyah, but still fall in 30-10 game

By JON BENNER

ALTHOUGH CARMEL High played perhaps its best half of football this season and held the Stevenson steam train, Bubba Beyah, under the century mark, the Padres came out on the short end, losing 30-10 to the Pirates.

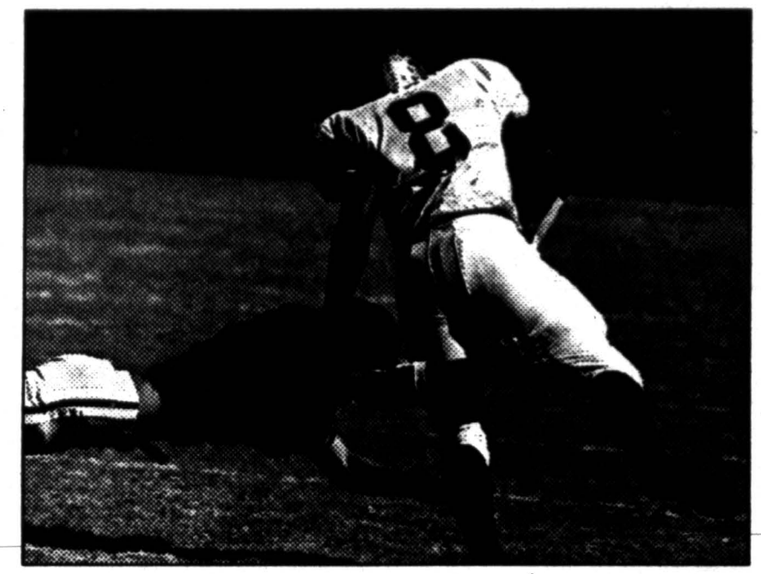


Bubba Beyah

On Saturday, behind the efforts of JoJo Grewell, the Padres (1-3) took a 10-0 lead with them to halftime, but that lead and the Padres' momentum quickly dissolved when the Pirates Paul Simonsen returned a punt 80 yards for a touchdown in the third quarter.

Beyah, who has been labeled the "most feared offensive threat in the league" by his coaches, gained only 66 yards against the Padres' defense, but other Pirate runners picked up the slack by rushing for 158 yards.

In only four games, Beyah has stampeded for a total of 564 yards, an average of 141 yards per game.



PHOTOS/COLE THOMPSON

RLS running back Bubba Beyah leaves a Carmel defender gasping for air while rushing for 66 yards last Saturday.

"He's what makes our team good," said varsity defensive coach David Miller.

For Beyah, the football journey began at the age of 8 when he joined a Pop Warner team in his childhood hometown of Santa Cruz.

"I've grown up with football," said Beyah. "It's a great sport and I've grown to love it."

Now co-captain of the undefeated Pirates (4-0), Beyah has been the team's leading rusher ever since he joined the varsity squad as a sophomore, and he's also no slouch on defense, earning MTAL all-league honors last season while starting both ways.

"He hits really hard on defense and he runs really hard on offense," said Miller. "This year, Bubba's a super worker. He is a leader through his positive attitude and model behavior and he demands the best from all of the players."

To strengthen his skills, Beyah attended a football camp this past summer at Washington State University, and he emerged as the "Outstanding Defensive Player" of the camp.

Along with football, both baseball and basketball also compete for Beyah's talents.

He plays both an infield and outfield position for the baseball team and stars as a guard for the hoops team, but his passion lies on the gridiron.

"I really like to hit," he said. "My favorite part of football is the contact aspect."

Hard decisions

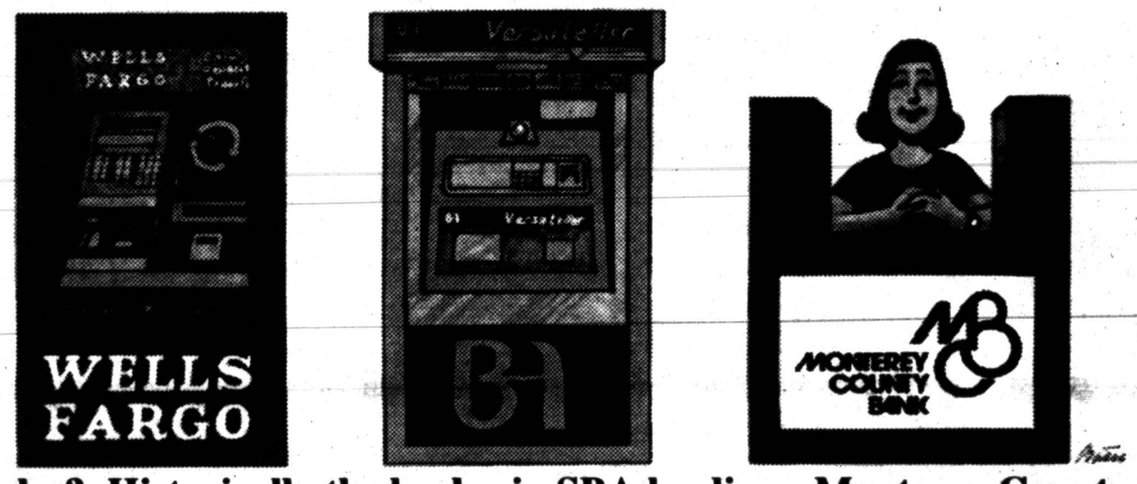
Although Beyah is a Seaside resident and could have attended Seaside High, he personally decided to take his skills to Stevenson.

"He made the right hard choice," said Miller. "He paid the price in terms of losing friends who went to Seaside High and having to work harder academically, but he made the right decision."

Because of his prowess, Beyah is the only student who has ever conducted a pre-game talk, a privilege that is traditionally reserved for the coaching staff.

"Bubba has great maturity and judgment," said Miller. "He talked to the team about commitment and behavior. He's made the right choices and in the process he's become a mature senior."

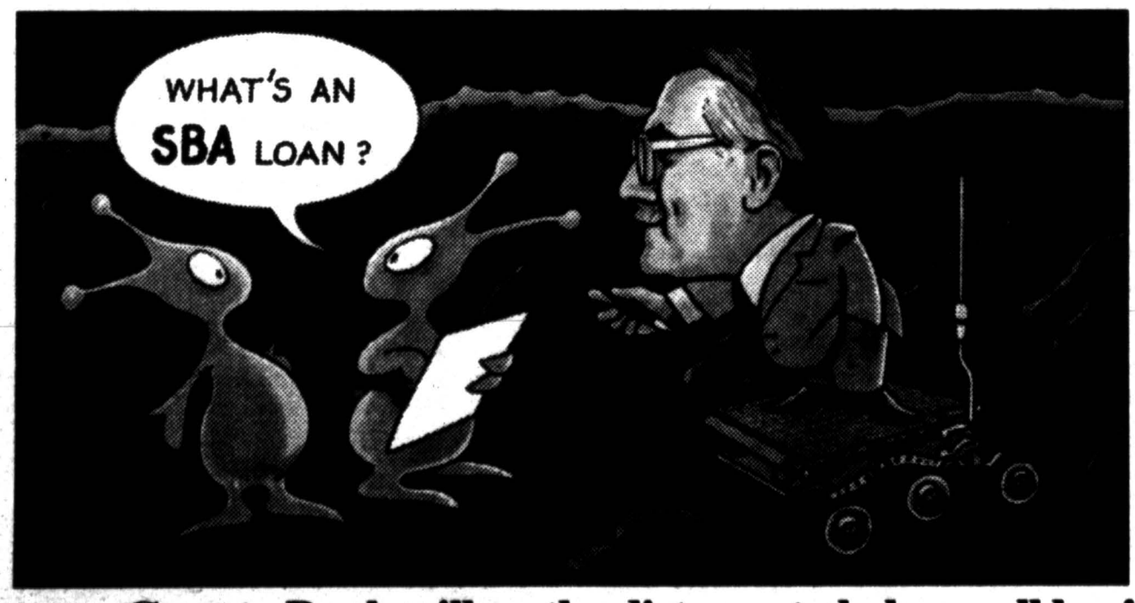
Which Bank Speaks To You ?



Who else? Historically the leader in SBA lending - Monterey County Bank

When you need help who are you going to call ?

Superman Batman or Your Local Banker



Monterey County Bank will go the distance to help small business.

• Oldest Locally-Owned Bank In Monterey County • SBA Preferred Lender Since 1993
• 48 Hour SBA Loan Approval • Consistently A Friend Of Small Business

Downtown Monterey
601 Munras Avenue • 649-4600

Carmel Rancho
3785 Via Nona Marie • 625-4300

Pacific Grove
542 Lighthouse Ave. • 655-4300
(The Holman Building)

Salinas SBA Express • 422-4600

Monterey County Bank Historically The Leader in SBA Lending For Monterey County
Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

Contact Bil Sisk at
(408) 625-1013
for Your Insurance and Annuity needs

Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

For Assistance and Added Value In...

...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
...Temporary Health Insurance
...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
...Low Cost Term insurance
...Index Annuities
...Universal Life
...Liberal Underwriting
..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
...Estate planning
...Business insurance
...Retirement Planning

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

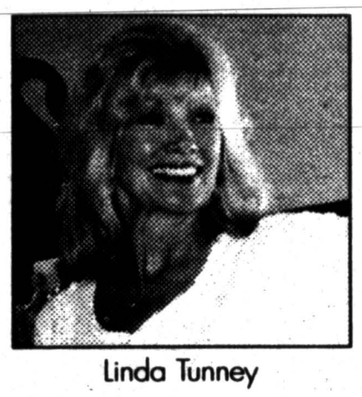
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

Hogan's Alley

By BILL HOGAN

Thanks to Linda Tunney, every kid's a winner

LINDA TUNNEY is a busy woman. As coordinator of the AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association, a non-profit association located in Carmel, she manages a large staff of people who provide a multitude of activities and services for more than 1,500 Monterey Peninsula youngsters.



Linda Tunney

Surprising? It was to me, because I thought Junior Golf was little more than an occasional tournament and trophies for the winners. Not so.

The AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association offers over 10 tournaments, a half-dozen clinics, sessions of five lessons per child from over 60 local pros, a regular newsletter and much more. Perhaps their most clever service is a check-out program for cutdown clubs, that operates similar to a library, where kids can borrow clubs and then return them once they are outgrown.

How much does the program cost? Nothing. It's free for boys and girls between 7 and 17. How can this be?

"Private donations," said Tunney. "Plus, we have over 300 wonderful volunteers and a hard-working board of directors."

With the recent influx of youth attracted to the game because of the Tiger Woods phenomenon, this program teaches the necessary skills and expected behavior for youngsters on a golf course. In fact, the kids must pass an etiquette test before they are allowed to play in a tournament.

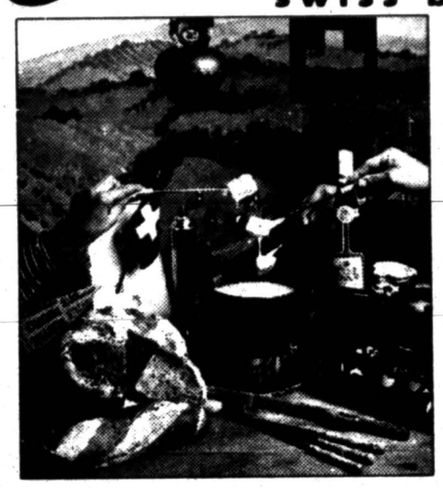
"This is a wonderful program," said Tunney. "We provide discipline, respect for the game and respect for people."

Perhaps equally important were the $25,000 in scholarships given to graduating high school seniors in 1997, and over $161,000 since the program's inception in 1991. A fantastic achievement by a dedicated bunch of volunteers.

"We do it because we love kids," concluded Tunney. "And because they have a wonderful time." Not to mention, kids can learn a game of honesty and integrity that they can enjoy for the rest of their lives. All compliments of generous people like Linda Tunney.

From The Clubhouse: The AT&T Pebble Beach Junior Golf Association fund-raising tournament will be held at Pebble Beach Golf Links on Dec. 13. Call 625-1555 for your invitation.

Lugano
swiss bistro



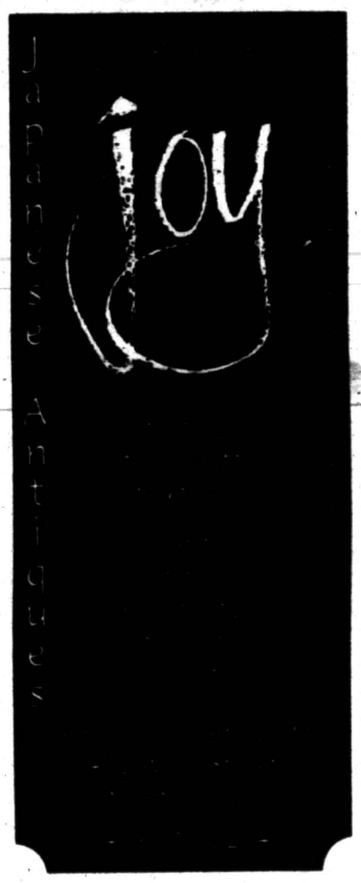
brings back memories...

LIVE MUSIC EVERY FRI.
Dine & dance to the sounds of
THE ALPINE TRIO!
Serving Our Regular Menu and
DINNER SPECIALS
International Beers & Wine
No Cover Charge

JOIN US 7:00 to 11:00pm - Reservations suggested.

Swiss Specialities & Fondue Dishes
Heated Patio • Private Parties Open Daily 626-3779
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel

Paris BAKERY
"Not just a Pastry Shop"
Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches
Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620



ICON
DECORATIVE PAINTED FINISHES
AND ANTIQUES

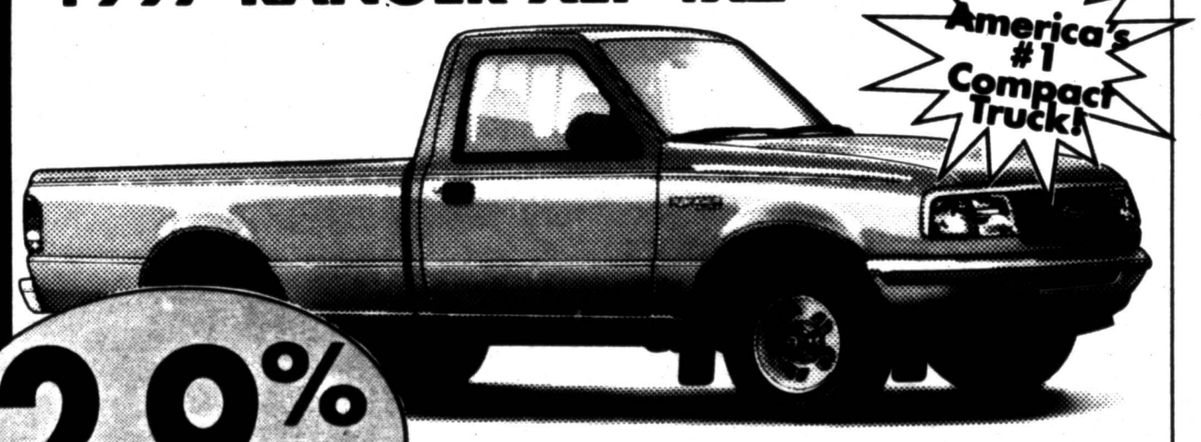
Services provided are:
• Custom painted faux finishes for every surface
• Silver, gold, and copper leaf gilding
• Stencil design
• Color consulting
• Personal shopping
• Architectural antiques
• Garden accents

6581 Airline Hwy.
Tres Pinos, CA
628-3866
Open 11am Tues-Sat

NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf
USED CLUB Inventory BLOW OUT
YOU WON'T BELIEVE THE PRICES....
COME ON DOWN!
Best Prices Best Service Best Selection
Making Room for the NEW 1998 MODELS
SAVE UP TO 50%
You'll find the Best selection at
NEVADA BOB'S DISCOUNT Golf
399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-

6 at this payment
✓ XLT Trim
✓ 2.36 EFI Engine
✓ Power Steering
✓ P225 All Season
✓ XLT Tape Strip
✓ Full Carpeting
✓ Cast Aluminium Wheels
✓ Floor Console
✓ Electronic AM FM Cassette w clock
✓ Cloth 60 40 Split Bench Seat
✓ Sliding Rear Windows
HOURS
monday - friday 9am - 8pm
saturday 9am - 7pm
sunday 11am - 5:30pm

1997 RANGER XLT 4x2



America's #1 Compact Truck!
2.9% ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE Financing Available
$12,488 Sale Price
- $ 1,500 Ford Rebate
manufacturers suggested retail price $13,020
$10,988 NET COST
Salinas Valley FORD • ISUZU
Monterey 373-5555 Salinas 758-4444
622 Abbott Street • Salinas
POR SUPUESTO • HABLAMOS ESPAÑOL
prices plus tax, license, doc. & smog fees • offer expires 10-31-97

Gallons of sweat poured during Sunday's Fine Arts 5K

Overall place and name	Time	Division
1. Jamey Harris, San Carlos	14:59	M25-29
2. Kenrick Seely, Los Gatos	16:17	M30-34
3. Will Allan, San Francisco	16:23	M20-24
4. Jose Alspuro, Watsonville	16:33	M35-39
5. Ernie Freer, Scotts Valley	16:55	M30-34
6. Tim Barkdoll, Seaside	16:59	M25-29
7. Sebastian Tocchet, Carmel	17:06	M25-29
8. Brad Holbrook, Pacific Grove	17:30	M30-34
9. Steve Bird, Watsonville	17:36	M40-44
10. Samuel Binga, Los Gatos	17:42	F30-34
11. Steve Tietz, San Jose	17:48	M40-44
12. Ramona Young, Watsonville	17:55	F30-34
13. Shane Buzza, Marina	17:56	M30-34
14. Steve Gayner, Pacific Grove	18:00	M30-34
15. Eric Settles, Aptos	18:10	M35-39
16. Jon Klinkman, Novato	18:13	M35-39
17. Cleveland Thayer, Pebble Beach	18:15	M40-44
18. Richard Green, Salinas	18:20	M40-44
19. Tom Clifford, Salinas	18:21	M35-39
20. Jefferson Seay, Salinas	18:24	M40-44
21. Alfred Ramirez, Salinas	18:28	M35-39
22. Peter Jordan, Prunedale	18:40	M40-44
23. Jim Poulos, Carmel	18:41	M40-44
24. Robin Blakley, Pacific Grove	18:46	M45-49
25. Ismael Garcia, Gilroy	18:51	M20-24
26. Tom Johnson, Salinas	18:57	M40-44
27. Tom Augustitus, Carmel Valley	19:02	M40-44
28. David Takacs, Monterey	19:05	M35-39
29. Philip Beaver, Seaside	19:06	M35-39
30. Richard Alexander, Pebble Beach	19:07	M40-44
31. Mark Reese, Marina	19:07	M40-44
32. Pierre Rolin, Pacific Grove	19:07	M40-44
33. Mark Gallagher, Salinas	19:08	M35-39
34. Allan Polley, Pebble Beach	19:17	M40-44
35. Kenny Warde, Pacific Grove	19:25	M45-49
36. Jim Allen, Monterey	19:29	M55-59
37. Marc Takahashi, Seaside	19:30	M35-39
38. Martin Woodward, Carmel Valley	19:31	M45-49
39. Jaime Plascencia, Seaside	19:32	M30-34
40. Rick Murray, San Francisco	19:33	M45-49
41. Michael Trabert, Salinas	19:33	M40-44
42. Jan Valencia, Seaside	19:42	M50-54
43. Mitchell Slater, San Jose	19:42	M20-24
44. William Hayes, Monterey	19:43	M30-34
45. Douglas Oldfield, Carmel	19:43	M40-44
46. Jorge Solorio, Monterey	19:44	M45-49
47. Brian Mullen, Carmel	19:48	M25-29
48. Russ Weeks, Seattle	19:56	M45-49
49. Robert Silva, Salinas	19:57	M30-34
50. Jim Grieve, Carmel	19:58	M35-39
51. Robert Smith, San Jose	20:02	M35-39
52. Steven Brenneck, Berkeley	20:03	M55-59
53. Michael Schaffer, Marina	20:04	M15-19
54. Michael Riordan, San Jose	20:05	M40-44
55. George Nye, Monterey	20:09	M55-59
56. Doug Thompson, Marina	20:09	M40-44
57. John Simon, Aptos	20:12	M45-49
58. Michael Simons, Monterey	20:18	M45-49
59. Kevin Schmiegel, Monterey	20:19	M30-34
60. Forrest Browne, Monterey	20:26	M30-34
61. Joe Russell, Marina	20:30	M30-34
62. John Crane, Carmel	20:31	M30-34
63. Elber Camcho, Redlands	20:31	M50-54
64. Fred Mingo, Seaside	20:32	M40-44
65. Jerry Yaffee, San Carlos	20:34	M55-59
66. Glenn Wood, Monterey	20:42	M60-64
67. Juan Marquez, Salinas	20:53	M25-29
68. Francis Novak, Monterey	20:58	M30-34
69. Sarah McAleer, Los Gatos	20:58	F15-19
70. Mary Jane Vidovich, Los Gatos	21:06	F30-34
71. Tino Tangelbad, Carmel	21:08	M35-39
72. Mike Raggett, Carmel	21:12	M55-59
73. Russell Scott, Salinas	21:15	M45-49
74. Gregg Olson, Pacific Grove	21:17	M25-29
75. Steven Packer, Monterey	21:18	M40-44
76. Allen Pierce, San Jose	21:26	M40-44
77. Meaghann Mc Carthy Kyler,	21:26	F25-29
78. Gary Gallaher, Orinda	21:28	M55-59
79. Reitha Weeks, Seattle	21:28	F45-49
80. Kenneth Crabtree, Monterey	21:29	M25-29
81. Jeff Yamashita, Monterey	21:29	M35-39
82. Andrew Way, Pacific Grove	21:30	M15-19
83. Joann Nickel, Windsor	21:30	F40-44
84. William Flodberg,	21:35	M60-64
85. Matt Spiegl, Salinas	21:38	M35-39
86. Christina Price, Carmel	21:44	F35-39
87. Matt Larkin, Lafayette	21:45	M35-39
88. Sandy Tamilio, Marina	21:46	F30-34
89. Mahir Agha, Los Gatos	21:47	M30-34
90. Dan Shapiro, Monterey	21:48	M30-34
91. Sherry Bartosik, Monterey	21:48	F25-29
92. Kathy Boettcher, Concord	21:50	F40-44
93. C. Diane Deems, Salinas	21:55	F35-39
94. Louise Hecht, Littleton	21:58	F40-44
95. Michael Hamman, Monterey	21:59	M45-49
96. Peggy Steinhauser, Monterey	22:01	F40-44
97. Michael Lwin, Monterey	22:04	M20-24
98. Bill Lueken, Carmel	22:05	M25-29
99. Susan Love, Carmel	22:08	F45-49
100. Jon Mendez, Carmel	22:09	M30-34
101. Douglas Steakley, Carmel	22:14	M50-54
102. Deborah Osborn, Lemoore	22:15	F35-39
103. John Simpson, Carmel High	22:16	M45-49
104. Don Kellogg, Salinas	22:20	M15-19
105. Jay Hecht, Littleton	22:21	M40-44
106. David Anderson, Monterey	22:21	M30-34
107. Leslie Merken, Pacific Grove	22:22	F35-39
108. Chris Pitkin, San Francisco	22:25	M20-24
109. Sarah Haussermann, Carmel	22:27	F30-34
110. Robert Jones,	22:30	M55-59
111. Craig Merrill, Monterey	22:31	M35-39
112. Christine Hatten, Carmel	22:31	F30-34
113. Matthew Schaffer,	22:32	M10-14
114. Stewart Hunter, Monterey	22:33	M35-39
115. Robert Winkleblack, Pacific Grove	22:36	M45-49
116. Mel Grimes, Pacific Grove	22:38	M45-49
117. Rob Forbes, Carmel	22:46	M55-59
118. Tone Nichols, Monterey	22:47	F35-39
119. Lisa Watson, Carmel	22:50	F35-39
120. Geof Tibbitts, Monterey	22:54	M30-34
121. Geores Clevenger, Berkeley	22:56	M60-64
122. Alexandra Forbes, Carmel	23:01	F30-34
123. Mike Short, Monterey	23:09	M30-34
124. Michael Herhusky, Carmel	23:18	M35-39
125. John Karnofel, Salinas	23:19	M50-54
126. Julie Yaffee, San Carlos	23:25	F50-54
127. Larry Carbone, Ithaca	23:28	M40-44
128. Jeff Mc Cart, Monterey	23:31	M35-39
129. Robert Gortz, Salinas	23:33	M50-54
130. Mark Brown, Salinas	23:34	M35-39
131. Ronald Cardamone, Carmel	23:34	M50-54
132. Ron Sherwin, Carmel	23:36	M50-54
133. Jeff Schaffer, Marina	23:36	M10-14
134. Ramdwa Bohlawder, Carmel	23:37	F45-49
135. Robert Jr Silva, Salinas	23:39	M10-14
136. Caron Larkin, Lafayette	23:51	F35-39
137. Becky Minearo, Salinas	23:51	F40-44
138. Judy Rianda, Salinas	23:54	F30-34
139. Bruce Horwitz, Orinda	23:56	M60-64

PHOTO/ROBIN WAY

After working up an appetite, hundreds of runners sat down to a white tablecloth brunch, courtesy of the event.

Top 5 men

Pic.	Name	City,State	Bib#	Time	Age	Pace
1.	Jamey Harris	San Carlos, CA	825	14:59	26	4:49
2.	Kenrich Seely	Los Gatos, CA	1	16:17	30	5:14
3.	Will Allan	San Francisco, CA	303	16:23	22	5:16
4.	Jose Alspuro	Watsonville, CA.	2	16:33	35	5:19
5.	Ernie Freer	Scotts Valley, CA	822	16:55	31	5:26

Top 5 women

Pic.	Name	City,State	Bib#	Time	Age	Pace
1.	Samuel Binga	Los Gatos, CA	766	17:42	31	5:41
2.	Ramona Young	Watsonville, CA.	844	17:55	32	5:45
3.	Sarah McAleer	Los Gatos, CA.	861	20:58	16	6:44
4.	Mary Jane Vidovich	Los Gatos, CA.	480	21:06	33	6:47
5.	Meaghann McCarthy Kyler	Monterey, CA.	134	21:26	28	6:53

140. Maureen Riley, Mountain View	23:58	F30-34
141. Wayne Hooper, Los Altos	23:58	M55-59
142. Dennis Gajewski, Fremont	23:59	M40-44
143. William Nevins, Pacific Grove	23:59	M45-49
144. Karen Dinapoli-Tietz, San Francisco	24:03	F40-44
145. Dick Yaeger, Aptos	24:08	M65-69
146. Kristin Hunter,	24:08	F30-34
147. Kathleen Morris, Carmel	24:10	F45-49
148. Jeff Macris, Alta Loma	24:11	M35-39
149. Ken Fischer, Martinez	24:18	M50-54
150. Karen Sturges, Orinda	24:18	F45-49
151. Lory Hunter, Monterey	24:21	F30-34
152. Antonio Acosta, Salinas	24:25	M10-14
153. Michelle Meyer, Carmel	24:26	F10-14
154. Michael Asher, Carmel	24:30	M30-34
155. Ashok Menon,	24:33	M20-24
156. Jim Lipman, Seaside	24:35	M45-49
157. Sylvia Hughes, San Carlos	24:37	F60-64
158. Susan Meyer, Monterey	24:40	F25-29
159. Mc Cullough, Carmel	24:40	M45-49
160. Debbi Neel, Carmel	24:42	F45-49
161. Richard Nolan, Monterey	24:47	M30-34
162. Steven Rodewald, Pacific Grove	24:50	M45-49
163. Charles Faxon, Carmel	24:52	M55-59
164. George Lober, Monterey	24:53	M45-49
165. Thomas Sturges, Orinda	24:53	M55-59
166. Ed Dally, Carmel	24:55	M65-69
167. Nancy Hardin, Pacific Grove	24:55	F25-29
168. Lisa Brennan, Monterey	24:58	F30-34
169. Damon Fields, Monterey	25:00	M30-34
170. Scott Broecker, Pacific Grove	25:03	M35-39
171. Heidi Short, Monterey	25:06	F30-34
172. Matthew Schaffer, Marina	25:07	M10-14
173. Anne Secker, Salinas	25:07	F40-44
174. Mark Alderson, Salinas	25:08	M45-49
175. Fred Langhorst, Monterey	25:08	M50-54
176. Michael Elizondo, Monterey	25:09	M45-49
177. Linda Piper, Pebble Beach	25:12	F40-44
178. Leticia Garcia, Seaside	25:15	F25-29
179. Annie Martinez, San Luis	25:16	F40-44
180. Laurie Strange, San Mateo	25:16	F35-39
181. Jill Markley, Presidio Of Monterey	25:17	F20-24
182. Pamela Yamashita, Monterey	25:17	F30-34
183. Catherine Palmateer, Pacifici Grove	25:22	F30-34
184. Nace Nickel, Windsor	25:25	M40-44
185. Jeffrey Myers, Monterey	25:26	M30-34
186. Peggy Young, Carmel	25:26	F35-39
187. Avril Meyer, Carmel	25:28	F45-49
188. Wm. Moritz, Monterey	25:31	M55-59
189. Torin Jones, Monterey	25:32	M6-9
190. Bill Pierce, Salinas	25:41	M50-54
191. Cary Simpson, Carmel High	25:44	F45-49
192. Michael Welden, Carmel	25:45	M6-9
193. Desiree Calderon-Smith,	25:45	F30-34
194. Margaretha Maryk, Carmel	25:45	F60-64
195. Stephanotis Anastasia-Lav	25:46	F25-29
196. Marnie Eckelman, Monterey	25:50	F20-24
197. Allison Takao, Northridge	25:52	F20-24
198. Keith Hanson, Salinas	25:53	M50-54
199. Colin Cross, Monterey	25:53	M15-19
200. Perla Myers, Monterey	25:54	F25-29
201. Patrick Cross, Monterey	25:57	M35-39
202. Scott Johnson, Seaside	25:57	M25-29
203. Linda Alioto, Lafayette	25:57	F45-49
204. Peter Chow, Sunnyvale	25:58	M30-34
205. David White, Salinas	25:58	M30-34
206. Keith Tadler, Monterey	26:00	M30-34
207. Kent White, Carmel	26:01	M50-54
208. Ryan Nevins, Pacific Grove	26:01	M10-14
209. Nancy Troxa, El Sobrante	26:02	F55-59
210. Peter E. Smith, Monterey	26:03	M25-29
211. Rolf Scheel, Pacific Grove	26:04	M65-69
212. John Viattas, Pebble Beach	26:04	M25-29
213. Ron Enabnit, Carmichael	26:05	M35-39
214. Ruth Nye, Monterey	26:05	F45-49
215. Mark Harner, Carmel	26:05	M50-54
216. Judith Hooper, Los Altos	26:06	F55-59
217. Richard Bulich, Boulder	26:08	M45-49
218. Hollye Drumheller, Carmel	26:08	F45-49
219. Alan Stephenson, Carmel	26:12	M50-54
220. Jack Hickey, Carmel	26:17	M55-59
221. Jack Langer, Monterey	26:18	M40-44
222. Jill Bernier, Pacific Grove	26:20	F40-44
223. Brooks Merritt, Marina	26:20	F45-49
224. Brad Beegle, Carmel	26:20	M35-39
225. Jason Baird, Carmel	26:21	M10-14
226. Richard Delude II, Seaside	26:22	M30-34
227. John Kern, Pacific Grove	26:25	M40-44
228. Rose Wheelus, Monterey	26:27	F30-34
229. Phil O'Neil, Carmel	26:28	M35-39
230. Eric Bartel, Salinas	26:32	M15-19
231. Kregt Baker, Carmel Valley	26:33	M50-54
232. Maurice Bernier, Pacific Grove	26:41	M45-49
233. Jerry Wendt, Lafayette	26:44	M60-64
234. Jean Mendez, Carmel	26:45	F25-29
235. Wendy Lefler, Monterey	26:46	F45-49
236. David Kuhlmann, Carmel	26:50	M50-54
237. Helen Ogden, Pacific Grove	26:51	F40-44
238. Shell Fisher, Carmel	26:52	M65-69
239. Craig Boswell, Carmel	26:53	M45-49
240. Scott Conner, Pacific Grove	26:54	M50-54
241. Cath Tendler-Valencia,	26:54	F45-49
242. Hai Chung, Monterey	26:54	M65-69
243. Ed Pao, Pacific Grove	26:54	M45-49
244. Francesca Davi, Pacific Grove	26:58	F55-59
245. Catherine Yutesler, Monterey	27:00	F30-34
246. Jesse Loera, Gonzales	27:00	M35-39
247. Kathy Picard, Monterey	27:02	F35-39
248. Mary Bilfreo, Monterey	27:04	F30-34
249. Ralph Drumheller, Carmel	27:05	M45-49
250. Deborah Scrivner, Salinas	27:09	F25-29
251. Jim Machado, Salinas	27:09	M15-19
252. Raymond Desjarlais, Marina	27:09	M40-44
253. Glen Stafford, Monterey	27:10	M30-34
254. Carlos Mariscal, Salinas	27:13	M40-44
255. Kim Dunbar, Pacific Grove	27:14	F30-34
256. Dorian George, Seaside	27:15	M45-49
257. James Voytilla, Fremont	27:16	M50-54
258. Ken Nash, San Jose	27:16	M65-69
259. Brandon Harris, Pebble Beach	27:17	M25-29
260. Erica Aronovici, Pacific Grove	27:17	F30-34
261. James Albano,	27:18	M30-34
262. Ernest Osborn, Lemoore	27:19	M35-39
263. Vickie Schutzler, Monterey	27:21	F40-44
264. Linden Schutzler, Monterey	27:22	M40-44
265. Lisa Placentino, Monterey	27:22	F30-34
266. Darin Barr, Carmel	27:23	M35-39
267. Kim Speckhahn, Monterey	27:24	F30-34
268. Roger Gibbon, Pacific Grove	27:26	M60-64
269. Thomas Hofler, Monterey	27:29	M40-44
270. Kendall Smeeth, Moraga	27:30	M45-49
271. Suzanna Wittpenn, Carmel	27:32	F40-44
272. Nora Garcia, Seaside	27:32	F25-29
273. Ashley Brambila, San Jose	27:34	F10-14
274. Betsy Galbreath, Monterey	27:37	F35-39
275. Marie Chavez, Monterey	27:39	F20-24
276. Carolyn West, Salinas	27:39	F50-54
277. Gillian Adams, Monterey	27:39	F25-29
278. Diane Gischel, Marina	27:42	F35-39
279. Alana Murphy, Carmel	27:42	F10-14
280. Jacque Underdown, Carmel	27:45	F25-29
281. Marlene Graue, Pacific Grove	27:53	F45-49
282. Stephanie Challis, Monterey	27:54	F35-39
283. Maryann Rinehart, Monterey	27:58	F30-34
284. Greg Hoffspiegel, Carmel	27:59	M25-29
285. Joseph Salazar, Monterey	28:01	M30-34
286. Sara Winkleblack, Pacific Grove	28:02	F10-14
287. Elena Preciado, San Jose	28:04	F25-29
288. Theresa Gladstone, Berkeley	28:04	F55-59
289. John Armstrong, Carmel	28:04	M65-69
290. Anne Canright, Del Rey Oaks	28:05	F40-44
291. David Canright, Del Rey Oaks	28:05	M40-44
292. James Benefield, Salinas	28:06	M25-29
293. John Thomas Keane, Monterey	28:07	M30-34
294. Paul Overstreet, Monterey	28:08	M30-34
295. Derek Kantack, San Jose	28:13	M10-14
296. David Kless, Monterey	28:14	M30-34
297. Linda Jensen, Morgan Hill	28:18	F45-49
298. John Gates, Monterey	28:22	M55-59
299. Suzae Johnson, Clarendon	28:23	F35-39
300. Edward Underhill, Clarendon	28:24	M35-39
301. Joanne Hofler, Monterey	28:25	F40-44
302. Amry Rice, Seaside	28:26	F30-34
303. David Rice, Seaside	28:27	M25-29
304. Deborah Rothhouse, Carmel	28:28	F45-49
305. Simon Rothhouse, Carmel	28:28	M55-59
306. Dorothy Buckley, Pacific Grove	28:29	F25-29
307. Aron Legler, Pacific Grove	28:31	M10-14
308. Stephanie Sayler, Carmel	28:34	F35-39
309. Asa Behrendtz, Pacific Grove	28:35	F25-29
310. Mary Ann Reisig, Rocklin	28:36	F25-29
311. Carie Broecker, Pacific Grove	28:37	F30-34
312. Christy Osgood, Aptos	28:38	F25-29
313. David Pezzini, Salinas	28:38	M6-9
314. Paul Stokes, Carmel Valley	28:38	M40-44
315. Gloria Dake, Salinas	28:39	F60-64
316. Barbara Briscoe, Sacramento	28:41	F40-44
317. Christine Kelso, Monterey	28:42	F20-24
318. Julie Conroy, Monterey	28:43	F20-24
319. Richard Reynolds, Carmel	28:43	M65-69
320. Franca Garguilo, Monterey	28:43	F35-39
321. Rebecca Dally, Carmel	28:47	F6-9
322. Jim Challis, Monterey	28:49	M40-44
323. Marilyn Mc Loughlin, Salinas	28:51	F50-54
324. Jill Legler, Pacific Grove	28:52	F40-44
325. Mary Pezzini, Salinas	28:54	F35-39
326. Daniel Rose, Monterey	28:55	M30-34
327. Matthew Romans, Salinas	28:55	M30-34
328. Dee Baker, Carmel Valley	28:56	F40-44
329. Bob Clovis, Carmel	28:57	M45-49
330. Karen Rees, Monterey	28:57	F30-34
331. Kevin Rasch, Pacific Grove	28:59	M30-34
332. Jackie Fahrner, San Jose	29:01	F35-39
333. Liam Jones, Monterey	29:01	M10-14
334. Steven Jones, Monterey	29:01	M30-34
335. Angelica Kocek, Salinas	29:01	F35-39
336. Donald Burnett, Carmel	29:02	M65-69
337. Barbara Burnett, Carmel	29:02	F50-54
338. Roger Dahl, Carmel	29:04	M45-49
339. Terry Curnow, Morgan Hill	29:05	M40-44
340. Janice Baker, Pacific Grove	29:06	F25-29
341. Dennis Pawl, San Mateo	29:08	M40-44
342. Meg Welden, Carmel	29:10	F40-44
343. Gina Greer, Morgan Hill	29:12	F25-29
344. Laurie Albrecht, Salinas	29:16	F45-49
345. Greg Fahrner, San Jose	29:19	M35-39
346. Meighan Mc William, Halfmoon Bay	29:26	F40-44
347. Janet Leach, Morgan Hill	29:29	F35-39
348. Julie Bryan, Salinas	29:29	F40-44
349. Jennifer Haggard, Seaside	29:32	F35-39
350. Jason Evans, Morgan Hill	29:37	M30-34
351. Jack Evans, San Juan Bautista	29:37	M55-59
352. Frederick Mc Garrity, Pacific Grove	29:37	M50-54
353. Shirley Faxon, Carmel	29:38	F50-54
354. Cathy Tottino, Castroville	29:40	F35-39
355. Debby Bovenzi, Carmel Valley	29:44	F35-39
356. Trish Moore, Monterey	29:45	F35-39
357. Rich Moore, Monterey	29:47	M35-39
358. Susan Ross, Orinda	29:48	F55-59
359. Jill Sweitzer, Orinda	29:55	F50-54

Throngs enjoy 5K's magical setting

360. Kelly Fitzpatrick	29:56	F25-29
361. Mary Linkenbach, Monterey	29:57	F25-29
362. Penny Wazdman, San Jose	29:58	F30-34
363. Bonnie Menicucci, Burlingame	29:58	F40-44
364. Dean James, Carmel	29:58	M45-49
365. Stephanie Lichtenegger	29:59	F35-39
366. John O'Meara, Monterey	30:00	M20-24
367. Veronica Babock, Salinas	30:00	F35-39
368. Christopher Smith, Carmel	30:06	M45-49
369. Ira Ross, Orinda	30:08	M55-59
370. George Kuska, Salinas	30:13	M75-79
371. Chase Weaver, Monterey	30:20	M55-59
372. Diane Goldman, Pebble Beach	30:20	F25-29
373. Elizabeth Stafford, Monterey	30:24	F30-34
374. Thomas Roulston, Monterey	30:24	M30-34
375. Melinda Roulston, Monterey	30:25	F30-34
376. Jeff Rose, Los Gatos	30:32	M45-49
377. Laurie Metzger, Aptos	30:33	F30-34
378. Don Metzger, Aptos	30:33	M35-39
379. Susan Schwefel, Santa Barbara	30:37	F30-34
380. Ammy Davis, Marina	30:38	F30-34
381. Beverly Brook, Santa Cruz	30:40	F45-49
382. Scott Thornton, Pacific Grove	30:41	M50-54
383. Bob Kuznik, Soquel	30:42	M50-54
384. Janice O'Neil, Carmel	30:46	F40-44
385. Kenneth Jensen, Morgan Hill	30:48	M50-54
386. Allyssa Legler, Pacific Grove	30:51	F10-14
387. Janet Sinker, Capitola	30:52	F40-44
388. Robin Sutherlin, Carmel	30:52	F55-59
389. Therese Beauclair, Seaside	30:54	F40-44
390. Rebecca Ross, San Francisco	30:57	F25-29
391. Judith Weaver, Monterey	30:58	F55-59
392. Jonathon Byram, Carmichael	31:06	M6-9
393. Michael Enabnit, Carmichael	31:06	M10-14
394. Margaret E. Leighton	31:06	F45-49
395. Marie Cross, Monterey	31:13	F45-49
396. Gina Ravago, Seaside	31:21	F30-34
397. Nicole Rowan, Carmel Valley	31:22	F20-24
398. Lisa Brodin, Monterey	31:23	F30-34
399. Angela Hill, Monterey	31:24	F25-29
400. Jean Weber, Richmond	31:25	F35-39
401. Kris Lambert, Moraga	31:25	M30-34
402. Sue Flanagan, Salinas	31:26	F45-49
403. Frank Gibson, Salinas	31:26	M55-59
404. Paula Carver, Carmel	31:28	F40-44
405. Rob Dace, Monterey	31:29	M30-34
406. Randy Smith, Big Sur	31:30	M45-49
407. Robert Coler, Monte Sereno	31:33	M50-54
408. Tiffany Hathaway, San Jose	31:34	F30-34
409. Joseph Wicker, San Jose	31:35	M45-49
410. Bob Keck, San Juan Bautista	31:35	M50-54
411. Cathy Stone, Pebble Beach	31:38	F40-44
412. Beth Kelly, Monterey	31:38	F30-34
413. Laura Barbieri, Carmel Valley	31:39	F25-29
414. Thomas Barbieri, Carmel Valley	31:40	M25-29
415. Paula Alvarez, Sunnyvale	31:41	F55-59
416. Cici Zerbe, Novato	31:46	F55-59
417. Ron Rivett, Concord	31:47	M45-49
418. Eric Reisig, Rocklin	31:47	M35-39
419. Katie Clevenger, Berkeley	31:51	F55-59
420. Cindy Bojorques, Salinas	31:52	F35-39
421. Roy Rogers, Monterey	31:53	M50-54
422. Dennis Van Middlesworth,	31:53	M50-54
423. Zach Merrill, Monterey	31:54	M6-9
424. Julie Courington, Monterey	31:55	F30-34
425. Christine Flynn, Los Alto	31:55	F40-44
426. Jeffrey Ballou, Mountain	31:56	M40-44
427. Kathy Anderson, Salinas	31:56	F45-49
428. Darryl Woo, San Jose	31:58	M45-49
429. Steve Mc Elyea, Santa Cruz	32:00	M40-44
430. Staci Mc Elyea, Santa Cruz	32:01	F30-34
431. Marianne Lucchesi, Los Gatos	32:11	F40-44
432. Louise O'Connell, San Jose	32:11	F50-54
433. Stefanie Briscoe	32:19	F40-44
434. Becky Jones, Monterey	32:31	F40-44
435. Mathew Daily, Carmel	32:32	M10-14
436. Christine Warde	32:36	F40-44
437. Erin Burns, Carmel Valley	32:46	F30-34
438. John Lytle, San Juan Bautista	32:47	M60-64
439. Sharon Douglas, Carmel	32:47	F55-59
440. Marilee Wilson, Monterey	32:51	F40-44
441. Gerry O'Connell, San Jose	32:53	M60-64
442. Anne Larson, Monterey	32:54	F45-49
443. Elizabeth Cisne, Monterey	32:57	F30-34
444. Larry Bischof, Salinas	32:59	M65-69
445. Shirley Tashima, Playa Del Rey	33:01	F45-49
446. Janine Cate Boone, Carmel	33:02	F35-39
447. Linda Bender, Monterey	33:02	F30-34
448. Susan Poirier, Carmichael	33:02	F45-49
449. Kenneth Wratten, San Jose	33:07	M50-54
450. Elaine Eldridge, Carmel Valley	33:13	F30-34
451. Diana Whitesides, Carmel	33:14	F45-49
452. Marlene Takao, Torrance	33:15	F50-54
453. Sally Straus, Carmel	33:23	F50-54
454. Pamela Wicker, San Jose	33:37	F40-44
455. Lynette Quattrin, Pacific	33:39	F40-44
456. Jim Schwefel, Salinas	33:41	M60-64
457. Jim Augustine, Carmel	33:42	M45-49
458. Karen Powers, Salinas	33:44	F25-29
459. Jack Kurzava, Monterey	33:51	M6-9
460. Elizabeth Kurzava, Monterey	33:51	F40-44
461. Don Newmark, Carmel	33:54	M70-74
462. Sandy Looper, Pacific Grove	33:56	F55-59
463. Taylor Schultz, Pacific Grove	33:58	F10-14
464. Diana Kelley, Monterey	33:59	F30-34
465. Michele Bettker, Salinas	34:03	F30-34
466. Cathie Spindler, Carmel	34:04	F45-49
467. Cindy James, Carmel	34:05	F45-49
468. Liz Kantor, Carmel	34:06	F35-39
469. Daniel Robbins, Carmel	34:09	M50-54
470. Rebecca Jacobs, Gilroy	34:09	F50-54
471. Janice Elster, Monterey	34:27	F55-59
472. Rhonda Lee Augustitus	34:31	F45-49
473. Laurel Whorf, Carmel	34:41	F45-49
474. Martha Fischer, Martinez	34:59	F50-54
475. David Buchanan, Carmel	35:00	M55-59
476. Jill Hoffspiegel, Carmel	35:01	F25-29
477. Linda Stevens, Salinas	35:12	F45-49
478. John Towle, Salinas	35:17	M55-59
479. Michael Ann Davi, Monterey	35:18	F50-54
480. Michele Choyke, Monterey	35:20	F25-29
481. John Nooyen, Pebble Beach	35:20	M30-34
482. Ruth Wratten, San Jose	35:35	F50-54
483. David Whorf, Carmel	35:35	M60-64
484. John Quillen, Oakdale	35:40	F60-64
485. Dena Donnelly, Monterey	35:41	F35-39
486. Debra Geller, Carmel	35:49	F40-44
487. Monica Mc Clintock, Morgan Hill	35:54	F40-44
488. Adela Garcia, Seaside	36:02	F30-34
489. Jann Futterman, Pacific Grove	36:05	M10-14
490. Ben Lennert, Pacific Grove	36:16	M70-74
491. De Anna Martin, Monterey	36:18	F25-29
492. Samantha Smith, Monterey	36:18	F25-29
493. Patricia Rinere, Carmel	36:21	F45-49
494. Christine Reiter, San Jose	36:25	F45-49
495. Leo Cardillo,	36:26	M55-59
496. Laura Cardillo, Pacific Grove	36:27	F25-29
497. Julie Bolton, Monterey	36:29	F25-29
498. Brett Bolton, Monterey	36:30	M25-29
499. Michael Burke, Salinas	36:31	M40-44
500. Christian Burke, Salinas	36:33	M10-14
501. Gerardo Pena, Monterey	36:50	M25-29
502. Betsy Leach, Salinas	36:59	F35-39
503. Trevor Woo, San Jose	37:01	M10-14
504. Robert Boswell, Fresno	37:03	M80-95
505. Patricia Pena, Monterey	37:07	F25-29
506. Brenda Woo, San Jose	37:15	F45-49
507. Reidunn Raudstein	37:20	F50-54
508. Tom Long, Pebble Beach	37:41	M45-49
509. Marek Niklas, Pacific Grove	37:43	M40-44
510. Kinga Kozdron, Pacific Grove	37:44	F45-49
511. C. Stoney Brook, Santa Cruz	37:46	M50-54
512. Barbara Larsh, Pacific Grove	37:46	F 70-74
513. Harry Weber, Carmel Valley	37:47	M60-64
514. Sara Halfwassen, Monterey	37:49	F25-29
515. Kay Allan, Carmel	37:59	F55-59
516. Tammy Jennings, Monterey	38:00	F35-39
517. Cindy Holm, Sacramento	38:10	F35-39
518. Kara Raggett, Santa Cruz	38:13	F20-24
519. Kathleen Kastner, Salinas	38:20	F50-54
520. Chris Sidner, Carmel	38:23	F45-49
521. Susan Day, Monarch Beach	38:24	F40-44
522. Georgie Polley, Pebble Beach	38:26	F35-39
523. Pamela Daily, Monterey	38:30	F35-39
524. Jeremia Shongwe,	38:31	M40-44
525. Michelle Miller, Sunnyvale	38:49	F20-24
526. Marshall Hydorn, Carmel	38:58	M70-74
527. Emily Paquin, Salinas	39:01	F6-9
528. Rita Kemic, Morgan Hill	39:02	F40-44
529. Pierre Delfausse, Carmel	39:05	M80-95
530. Brittany Lichtenegger	39:06	F10-14
531. Sarah Tottino, Castroville	39:07	F10-14
532. Caitlin McGuire, Salinas	39:19	F35-39
533. Conor Jones, Monterey	39:23	M6-9
534. Fran Bridge, San Francisco	39:24	F30-34
535. Donna Jones, Monterey	39:26	F30-34
536. Joyce Kuznik, Soquel	39:31	F40-44
537. Alexan Cerna, Salinas	39:37	F35-39
538. Gloria Sanchez, Hollister	39:37	F25-29
539. Marie Janowiak, Carmel	39:42	F40-44
540. Ron Collins, Carmel	39:44	M55-59
541. Mardo Collins, Carmel	39:44	F55-59
542. Lizabeth Rueda, Redwood	39:52	F30-34
543. Judith Kirnon, Seaside	40:06	F40-44
544. Linda Brandewie, Pebble Beach	40:29	F45-49
545. Meghan Enabnit, Carmichael	40:42	F6-9
546. Katheirne Enabnit, Carmichael	40:42	F6-9
547. Teresa Sanchez, Carmel	40:59	F30-34
548. Erin Dolby, Pacific Grove	41:03	F25-29
549. Charlotte Koch, Truckee	41:16	F40-44
550. Johanna Koch, Pebble Beach	41:17	F25-29
551. Louise Hawkinson, Monterey	41:36	F30-34
552. Michele Khol, Monterey	41:37	F30-34
553. Dwayne Harms, Ridgecrest	42:00	M60-64
554. Jennifer Macris, Alta Loma	42:35	F25-29
555. Larry Koch, Truckee	42:36	M40-44
556. Barbara Nash, San Jose	42:55	F 65-69
557. Kelly Brambila, San Jose	43:02	F35-39
558. Christine Cass, Denver	43:06	F35-39
559. Cindy Cass, Pacific Grove	43:07	F40-44
560. Marcia Hillary, Sacramento	43:09	F40-44
561. Nicole Minnich, Salinas	43:12	F10-14
562. Jessica Minnich, Salinas	43:16	F6-9
563. Kathy Matulewicz, Cuperti	43:19	F45-49
564. John L Agnew, Wilmington	43:20	M60-64
565. Matthew Matulewicz, Cupertino		43:21M50-54
566. Hans Lehmann, Carmel	43:45	M65-69
567. Sebastian Davi, Monterey	43:52	M55-59
568. Barbara Cole, Monterey	43:57	F50-54
569. Linda Carroll, Castro Valley	44:42	F45-49
570. Sandy Coler, Monte Sereno	44:43	F45-49
571. Patricia Harris, Carmel	44:44	F35-39
572. Judi Wilson, Modesto	44:44	F50-54
573. Sylvia Ferber, Monterey	44:45	M45-49
574. Cheryl Alexander, Carmel	44:45	F30-34
575. Ron Wilson, Modesto	44:46	M55-59
576. Barbara Mingo, Seaside	44:46	F35-39
577. Keiki Bartlam, Carmel	44:47	F50-54
578. Nadine Foster, Carmel	44:49	F20-24
579. Tiffany Harris, Pebble Beach	45:07	F20-24
580. Jane Anderson, Salinas	45:09	F30-34
581. Tiffany Thornton	45:12	F20-24
582. Ana Abundiz, Salinas	45:14	F30-34
583. Diane Lea, Los Gatos	45:28	F50-54
584. Len Lea, Los Gatos	45:28	M55-59
585. Barbara Jackson, Seaside	45:30	F50-54
586. Lisa Overstreet, Monterey	45:42	F35-39
587. Elaine Gallaher, Orinda	45:55	F60-64
588. Allison Novak, Monterey	46:01	F35-39
589. Kathleen Ronald, Los Gatos	46:07	F35-39
590. Julian Lacasse	46:09	M6-9
591. Sarah Lacasse	46:10	F35-39
592. Nancy Ludcke, San Francisco	46:10	F50-54
593. Carol Monti, So. San Francisco	46:11	F50-54
594. Josie Vassallo, San Francisco	46:12	F40-44
595. Lynn Swerrie, Pacific Grove	46:15	F70-74
596. Marilynn O'Neill, Carmel	46:18	F65-69
597. Robert S O'Neill Jr. M.D.	46:19	M65-69
598. Allyson Oldfield, Carmel	46:20	F10-14
599. Lucinda Jaconnette	46:22	F45-49
600. Brooke Knowles, Pacific Grove	46:30	F35-39
601. Thomas Wheelus, Salinas	46:37	M6-9
602. Carolyn Dulke, Monterey	46:47	F45-49
603. Cheryl Sinnott, Watsonville	46:51	F45-49
604. Susan Merrill, Monterey	46:52	F35-39
605. Cecelia Wilkinson, Soledad	46:56	F55-59
606. Donna Krasnow, Pacific Grove	46:57	F45-49
607. Rick Edge, San Juan Bautista	47:07	M50-54
608. Donna Aldrete, Monterey	47:15	F45-49
609. Mary Tuinenga, Carmel Valley	47:16	F45-49
610. Mary Edge, San Juan Bautista	47:27	F50-54
611. Yvonne McBride, Seaside	47:28	F45-49
612. Daniel Brown, Monterey	47:51	M65-69
613. Ann Pierce, San Jose	47:52	F45-49
614. Molly Ann Tibbitts	47:59	F30-34
615. Honda Lou Tibbitts	48:00	F60-64
616. Barbara Glasco, Carmel Valley	48:01	F55-59
617. Susan Young, Salinas	48:10	F45-49
618. Lori Grainger, Salinas	48:10	F35-39
619. Pat Tuttle, Salinas	48:12	F50-54
620. Jane Little, Salinas	48:12	F50-54
621. Marie Mitchell, Pacific Grove	48:21	F75-79
622. Anne Bell, Carmel	48:22	F65-69
623. Barbara Livingston, Carmel	48:22	F65-69
624. Judy D. Andrews, Seaside	48:25	F50-54
625. Paula Weber, Carmel	48:26	F75-79
626. Denise Kidd, Carmel	48:28	F50-54
627. Marta Spencer, Prunedale	48:30	F50-54
628. Marilyn Depolo, Carmel	48:54	F55-59
629. Laura Le Roy, Carmel	48:54	F45-49
630. Larry Roth, Carmel	48:56	M45-49
631. Martha Cardamone, Carmel	48:59	F50-54
632. Sue Muniz, Carmael	49:09	F55-59
633. Rosie Mc Hale, Carmel	49:17	F60-64
634. Judy Ivey, Carmel	49:19	F55-59
635. Patricia De Luca, Carmel	49:19	F55-59
636. Patricia Bischof, Salinas	49:26	F60-64
637. Betty Boswell, Fresno	49:26	F70-74
638. Judy Long, Pebble Beach	50:23	F50-54
639. Katy Gibson, Salinas	50:30	F10-14
640. Barbara Oldfield, Carmel	50:32	F40-44
641. Buck Rumsey, Carmel	50:51	M65-69
642. Evan Burke, Salinas	51:08	M6-9
643. Peggy Enabnit, Carmichael	51:11	F35-39

PHOTO/ROBIN WAY

The Fine Arts 5K has many twists and turns and rolling hills, making it a relatively slow course for road racing enthusiasts. It is, however, blessed with glorious ocean views.

644. Karen Kamm, Carmel	51:11	F40-44
645. Gary Sprader, Pacific Grove	51:15	M50-54
646. Gail Abeloe, Pacific Grove	51:16	F50-54
647. Lore Meyer, Monterey	51:23	F65-69
648. Christine Garrigan,	51:31	F30-34
649. Jennifer Mackres	51:32	F30-34
650. Marilyn Sperle, Marina	51:43	F40-44
651. Les Wasko,	51:47	M55-59
652. Frank Wasko, Carmel	51:47	M55-59
653. Sue Dimick, Monterey	52:03	F30-34
654. Claudia Martin, Carmel	52:05	F50-54
655. Jt Mason, Carmel	52:13	F45-49
656. Elizabeth Kilpatrick, Carmel	52:13	F35-39
657. Robert Kilpatrick, Carmel	52:13	M30-34
658. Gretchen Hausmann, Carmel	52:14	F50-54
659. Cynthia Curtis, Monterey	52:38	F30-34
660. Georgia Mark, Pacific Grove	52:38	F50-54
661. Marbeth Colores, Benicia	52:41	F50-54
662. Paula O'Donnell, Salinas	52:41	F45-49
663. Pennie Kreifels, Modesto	52:43	F40-44
664. Vickie Gonzalez	52:44	F40-44
665. Pat Chladek, Modesto	52:44	F45-49
666. Lyne Millett, Salinas	52:52	F30-34
667. Jann Stout, Carmel	52:54	F35-39
668. Jordan Stout, Carmel	52:55	F10-14
669. Courtney Stout, Carmel	52:55	F10-14
670. Kiley Stout, Carmel	52:56	F6-9
671. Kevin Stout, Carmel	52:57	M40-44
672. Diane Kremer, Carmel	53:12	F50-54
673. Paula Hazdovac, Carmel	53:14	F40-44
674. Gwen Dooley, Modesto	53:26	F25-29
675. Mary Brodehl, Monterey	53:46	F50-54
676. Andy Brodehl, Monterey	53:46	M50-54
677. Teresa Henderson, Seaside	54:05	F55-59
678. Diane Dubos, Prunedale	54:06	F35-39
679. John Wilson, Carmel	54:06	M50-54
680. Yvonne Wilson, Monterey	54:07	F50-54
681. Barbara Dooley,	54:08	F50-54
682. Nicole Flynn, Pebble Beach	54:11	F25-29
683. Rosie Torres,	54:12	F50-54
684. Maria Johnson, Seaside	54:15	F25-29
685. Donald Stewart, Carmel	54:15	M60-64
686. Lov Power, Burlingame	54:17	M50-54
687. Judith Wasko, Carmel	54:18	F50-54
688. Pat Power, Burlingame	54:18	F55-59
689. Carolyn Stewart, Carmel	54:19	F50-54
690. Lashea Russell, Marina	54:23	F25-29
691. Gail Browne, Monterey	54:23	F25-29
692. Patricia Cronin, Monterey	54:23	F30-34
693. Mary Berrey, Carmel	54:29	F50-54
694. Evie Simon, Aptos	54:33	F45-49
695. Toni D'Amico, Aptos	54:35	F50-54
696. Elaine Bungo, Watsonville	54:35	F40-44
697. Sharon Dale, Fresno	54:35	F55-59
698. Marilyn Bettker, Mammoth	54:45	F50-54
699. Ted Bettker, Mammoth Lake	54:45	M50-54
700. Caroline Wolly, Pebble Beach	54:53	F60-64
701. Tom Wolny, Pebble Beach	54:53	M60-64
702. Jody Raup, Monterey	54:54	F30-34
703. Joelle Keane, Monterey	54:57	F30-34
704. Beth Rasch, Pacific Grove	54:58	F25-29
705. Caroline Hilderbrandt	55:02	F55-59
706. Donald Hilderbrandt	55:02	M55-59
707. Cody Minnich, Salinas	55:02	M6-9
708. Regina Minnich, Salinas	55:03	F40-44
709. Rorie Kerns, Monterey	55:05	F30-34
710. Grace Kerns, Monterey	55:06	F55-59
711. Roger Scholl, Monterey	55:08	M65-69
712. John Kerns, Monterey	55:09	M30-34
713. Elvina Bevilacauo, Marina	55:21	F40-44
714. Mary Ann Wilson, Marina	55:32	F50-54
715. Ernie Bevilacqua, Marina	55:35	M45-49
716. Edwin Sasaki, Monterey	55:51	M30-34
717. Delories Colclough, Salinas	55:58	F35-39
718. Mary Pro Kopchuk, Carmel	55:58	F55-59
719. Linda Sasaki, Monterey	56:01	F35-39
720. Ysaura Hendricks, Carmel	56:12	F75-79
721. Don Kremer, Carmel	56:12	M55-59
722. Alicia Bush, Pebble Beach	56:13	F6-9
723. Marilyn Schultz, Pacific Grove	56:23	F45-49
724. Matthew England, Carmel	56:38	M15-19
725. Elizabeth Bush, Pebble Beach	56:38	F40-44
726. Leah Williams, Carmel	56:39	F45-49
727. Peggy Burnside, Monterey	56:45	F50-54
728. Diana Brown, Carmel	56:50	F65-69
729. Joyce Hoffspiegel, Carmel	56:52	F50-54
730. Marcia Juergens, Carmel	56:54	F70-74
731. Sissi Maleki, Carmel	56:54	F35-39
732. Peggy Kelley, Carmel	56:56	F55-59
733. Beverly Brown, Monterey	57:06	F50-54
734. Celia Bosworth, Pacific Grove	57:07	F30-34
735. Clydene Cranfors, Alamo	57:18	F50-54
736. Joe Hoheneieder, Alamo	57:19	M50-54
737. Kris Cromwell, Carmel	57:20	F55-59
738. Phyllis Gambill, Carmel	57:47	F60-64
739. Margie Schoppe, Monterey	57:47	F35-39
740. Terri Dye, Salinas	58:37	F35-39
741. Lee Von Hassein, Pebble Beach	1:00:52	F65-69
742. Gene Clifford, Carmel	1:00:52	F65-69
743. Jan Linkenbach, Monterey	1:01:04	F60-64
744. Margery Wood, Carmel	1:02:11	F55-59
745. Elizabeth Wood, Carmel	1:02:12	F60-65
746. Melanie Hardy, Monterey	1:03:02	F30-34
747. Susan Virden, Monterey	1:03:03	F40-44
748. Margery Wood, Carmel	1:02:11	F55-59
749. Elizabeth Wood, Carmel	1:02:12	F60-65
750. Shannon Lueken, Carmel	1:02:19	F25-29
751. Carole Poole, Carmel	1:02:20	F60-64
752. Melanie Hardy, Monterey	1:03:02	F30-34
753. Susan Virden, Monterey	1:03:03	F40-44
754. David Junkin, Pacific Grove	1:03:03	M60-64
755. Janice Junkin, Pacific Grove	1:03:05	F60-64
756. Aimee Kominiak, Monterey	1:04:53	F30-34
757. Lawrence Kominiak, Monterey	1:04:54	M30-34
758. David Hardy, Monterey	1:04:55	M30-34
759. Roy Virden, Monterey	1:04:56	M35-39
760. Jan Taylor, Capitola	1:06:06	F45-49
761. Saskia Jans, Leggett	1:06:07	F45-49

OPINION

Editorial

What the population forecast means

Some Carmelites were shocked to learn this week that their small village is projected to grow in population by 13 per cent over the next 23 years. That's what the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments is predicting, anyway.

Are there large apartment blocks planned in some hidden corner of town? Will adjoining neighborhoods be annexed? Is Donald Trump planning a skyscraper condominium on Ocean Avenue?

These questions arise because the simple fact about population growth is that it doesn't happen unless new places for people to live are built — or existing homes and apartments are expanded.

Carmel does have a very small amount of construction underway. A four-unit apartment building, for example, is taking shape right across the street from The Pine Cone offices. A few vacant lots are scattered here and there in town and those certainly will be built on someday. But large-scale population increases are hard to fathom considering how strict the town's general plan and zoning code are.

City Administrator Jere Kersnar says the figures quoted this week are overstatements. The town will grow a little, he said, but not as much as the figures released this week claim.

Instead of being shocked, Carmelites should be reassured. The town's virtually-no-growth policies are working and will continue to do so. Even AMBAG's exaggerated predictions show a Carmel population of less than 5,000 souls well into the next century.

Often "developers" are compared to some kind of predatory beast that devours an unwilling victim despite its pitiful protests and vigorous — but always futile — attempts to protect itself. But that's not the way it works. The "victim" — the public — actually is a powerful political animal that controls its own fate.

The plain fact is: the only growth that a community has to accept is the minimum amount guaranteed by the U.S. Constitution's protection of private property rights. And that ain't much, folks. All other growth is optional and can only be done if the elected representatives of the people vote to allow it.

That's why anybody who wants to build more than the minimum on their property has to agree to give all sorts of things to the public in exchange for a permit. Access easements across private property? That can usually be arranged. Permanent dedication of open space on most of your property? No problem. Traffic impact fees? Those will be paid. Downzoning of your property from commercial to residential, or from multi-family to single-family, or from single-family to agricultural? Usually the property owner can only resist such moves by lobbying his neighbors — through their representatives — not to impose them on his land.

There is nothing inevitable about growth. Nothing except the simple fact that growth is necessary if ever-increasing numbers of humans are to have a decent shot at shelter, jobs, education, and health care. Growth happens because millions of people — rightly or wrongly —believe it will benefit them in the form of a place to live, a way to make money, a place to have fun.

That story is also told in the AMBAG population forecast. Cities like Soledad, King City, Greenfield and Salinas all are predicted to undergo huge population increases in the next quarter-century. And those predictions are not based on guesswork or impersonal statistical theorems.

Each of those cities has decided to grow — on purpose! Most of the citizens of those towns want more houses and shopping centers and light-industrial districts. And they'll get them. The developers will be welcomed with open arms. Highway 101 through the Salinas Valley will start to look the way it does through Morgan Hill and San Jose. But it won't be done against the people's wishes.

Meanwhile here at home the vigilance of the citizens will keep out virtually all growth, no matter what AMBAG says.

BATES

"I love the coffee and papers at 'Il Fornaio.' I've got the New York Times for international news, the Chron for entertainment, the Ex for sports, the Merc for business, the Pine Cone for local news and the Herald for the weather."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. The best way to submit letters is via e-mail to mail@carmelpinecone.com

Carmel Valley's beauty

To the Editor:

Reading your editorial of Sept. 19th, I was reminded of a poem I had written twenty years earlier, shortly after I arrived in this area. I was not sure then and am not now, either, of what a proper solution might be, but I do know there is a problem!

CARMEL VALLEY

Carmel Valley, beautiful trap
Pretty town upon the map
What is it you have to hide
Shielded from the world outside?
Gnarled old trees and green-brown hills,
Valleys, dales and old-time frills
Please don't change us, this you plead,
Never mind what may be need.
Acre plots and bigger lots, Fine for "haves" . . .
Too bad, if not.

Esther Costagliola, *Carmel Valley*

Measure B an 'unjust tax'

Dear Editor:

Citizens of Carmel-by-the-Sea have always taken pride in its city's providing services that protect the lives of our villagers. Measure 'B' wrongfully taxes property owners for a cost that should be in the budget. Voters need to be aware of what they are giving up if they approve Measure B.

Carmel's budget now attempts to set an unfair precedent in moving a customary budget item directly to the property owners. Ambulance service was fought for and awarded in court and we are thus rightly entitled to it. To say this parcel tax is 'a secure funding base' is an irrational excuse when it can be paid for with our already adequate base of property and commercial district taxes.

Since our opposition and without any

See LETTERS page 9C

- **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
- **General Manager** ..... Patti Saunders
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Managing Editor** ..... Paul Wolf
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
- **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
- **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
- **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
- **Writers** ..... Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan
- **Columnists.** ..... Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman
- **Contributing Writers** ..... Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin
- **Contributing Photographers** ..... Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton
- **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton, Jamison Shea
- **Accounts Receivable** ..... Gilda Soulé
- **Receptionist and Classified Ads** ..... Christine Heaton
- **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia

The Carmel Pine Cone

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 40
October 10, 1997

1997 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 1997 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961 Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: 408/624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, 93921
E-mail: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: 408/624-8076
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class $120 per year; First Class $4.50 per issue

City Talk

Focus on ambulance: second of 2 parts

***Editor's note:** This column was submitted to The Pine Cone as an educational service. However, the newspaper will gladly publish letters by citizens both supporting and opposing Measure B.*

By KEN WHITE
Mayor, Carmel-by-the-Sea

IN LAST week's "City Talk" we spoke of the history of your Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance service and the events which have led up to Measure B being placed on the November ballot.

Today I would like to address the negotiations we have been working on with the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to resolve the differences between us. These negotiations have required us to explain some of the unique characteristics of our city and its population and the value to all of us of our local emergency medical care providers.

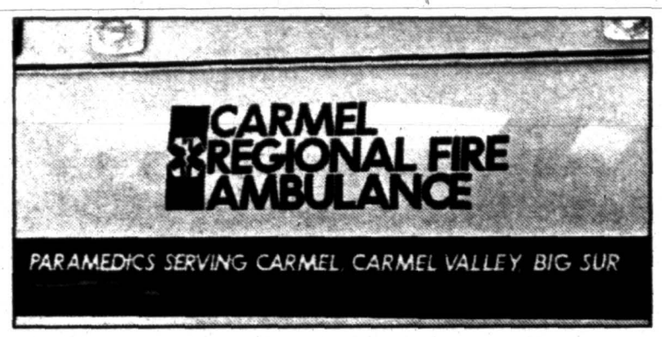
For the past two-and-a-half years, members of the Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance board and members of the city council have attempted to negotiate a solution to the lack of county funding for our emergency medical service, but the pleas for fair treatment have received little support from the county government.

When the county initially implemented the property tax assessment for emergency medical service in 1989, its total collection from that source was slightly under $1 million. At that time, 45 percent of the EMS budget was apportioned to direct support for ambulances on the street and 55 percent was apportioned to administration and training.

Today's County EMS budget has grown to $2 million. The assessment revenues to support this budget have grown as well, but are expected to reach only $1.5 million this year. It is significant to note a rather dramatic change in the county's EMS spending since 1989: Of today's $2 million budgeted amount, only 27 percent is assigned to support ambulances on the street, while the administration and training budgets have grown to 73 percent of the total.

The taxpayer-financed subsidy for the CRFA has been declining, the county's administrative costs have risen dramatically and continue to rise. If Carmel-by-the-Sea residents wish to retain local control and provide a stable funding base, we must resolve this problem.

Because of this continued financial squeeze put on our emergency medical care and ambulance service, your city council voted unanimously to place before the voters a ballot measure to achieve local control. You might be interested to know that a number of years ago, voters of the Carmel Valley Fire District approved a nearly identical ballot measure allowing a maximum



$75 assessment per residential parcel.

Our efforts to convince Monterey County's Board of Supervisors of the importance of maintaining our CRFA have included a description of a number of characteristics of the village of Carmel-by-the-Sea. These characteristics include: uneven pattern of streets, lack of street lighting in the neighborhoods, absence of house numbers/street addresses and the intimate knowledge of these idiosyncrasies gained over time by local ambulance personnel.

See CITY TALK page 24A

Pebble Beach Company's Molly Joest helps protect sea life as a BAY NET volunteer docent at Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary.

Sharing the vision.

Ignorance — not malice — causes most damage to our environment. So, teaching visitors how to respect delicate coastal life is an important task in our community.

Pebble Beach Company marketing manager Molly Joest spends off-duty hours protecting the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary. She does it as a volunteer docent for BAY NET, a joint project of Friends of the Sea Otter and the Center for Marine Conservation.

Molly is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction protecting the environment or improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today. To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

One World.
And we've all in it together.

Pebble Beach Company

Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California.
Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

AN EMBARASSMENT OF RICHES
EXPANSION SALE
50% OFF
Welcome to our three
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FINE ART GALLERIES
17th-20th Century Fine Art
Paintings, Etchings, Sculpture
AC
ATELIER CARMEL
Ramsey Fine Art Portfolio
5th & Dolores, Del Dono Court, Carmel, California
Visit or Call Today (408) 625-3168

New shops
at The Barnyard!

Aromatherapy, bulk herbs, spices, green & herbal teas, incense, candles & gifts!

THE BARNYARD
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

• COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES • CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FED EX • MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES •

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.
COMPUTER RENTAL
FULL SERVICE COPY CENTER
PACKAGING AND SHIPPING

225 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads, Carmel
Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat. 9 AM - 6 PM
Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-625-2800 • FAX 408-625-1699

798 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM
Sat. 10 AM - 4 PM
Phone 408-643-1655 • Fax 408-643-0222

Opening Soon in Pacific Grove

MAIL BOXES ETC
59¢
COLOR COPIES
8 1/2" X 11" • No editing
With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

MAIL BOXES ETC
$3 OFF
UPS Air
With this coupon
Coupon expires 11-1-97

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

October 23, 1997

MONTEREY CONFERENCE CENTER

6:30–9 p.m.
Independent School representatives from around the country will be on hand at information tables to answer your questions.

7:30–8 p.m.
Featured Speaker

ALBERT M. ADAMS

HEADMASTER, LICK–WILMERDING HIGH SCHOOL, SAN FRANCISCO

will speak on

"The Value of Independent School Education: An Investment in Your Child's Future"

Sponsors: All Saints' Episcopal Day School, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Santa Catalina School, The York School

FREE ADMISSION · REFRESHMENTS PROVIDED · CALL: ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL, 624–9171

CITY TALK

From page 23A

Add to this mix the very large percentage of elderly in our city and the high number of people living alone in their homes. We show a very different situation from others areas of the county. For these reasons, we appealed to the supervisors to reach an amicable solution so that the CRFA could continue serving our citizens without running its budget at a deficit.

At its September meeting, the city council, in an effort to join a partnership with its residents, unanimously passed a resolution by which the city will contribute $100,000 annually for the purpose of holding the property assessment as low as possible. To give you an example, if Measure B had passed for the 1997-98 CRFA budget and the Council had contributed its $100,000 share, a single-family dwelling in the city would have paid less than $15 for this entire year as its share — about $1.25 per month to ensure first-rate ambulance service and low response times! The county's provider will guarantee us an 8-minute-or-less response 90 percent of the time; our CRFA can give us a response of under five minutes 90 percent of the time.

I would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank the members of our ad hoc emergency care/ambulance committee who came together in early 1996 and who held many meetings over a span of 14 months to explore this issue at the request of the city council.

We are indebted to Clayton Anderson, Bob Condry, Howard Herning, Jennifer Hill, Elinor Laiolo, Ed Stark, Leslie Crayne-Stark, Pat Sippel and Noel Van Bibber for the time, talent and energy they devoted to this important issue.

Pebble Beach Company named as outstanding corporate philanthropist

THE PEBBLE BEACH Company has been chosen as the Outstanding Corporate Philanthropist of the year in an annual award sponsored by the Development Executives Network and the National Society of Fund Raising Executives.

On Philanthropy Day, November 18, the sixth annual luncheon will be held at the Inn at Spanish Bay where the award will be presented. Philanthropy awards are given by community human services to businesses and/or individuals that embody encouragement, generosity and volunteerism.

PHRASES WOMEN LOVE TO HEAR:
"HAVE YOU LOST WEIGHT?"
"WILL YOU MARRY ME?" AND
"EVERYTHING'S ON SALE."

WE NEED TO MAKE ROOM FOR OUR SOLID WOOD GALLERY

CHOOSE NO SALES TAX OR 12 MONTH'S INTEREST-FREE FINANCING.

Century • Lane • Bernhardt • Flexsteel • Broyhill • La / Boy • Stiffel Lamps • Simmons Hide A Beds • Serta Perfect Sleeper • Spring Air Back Support • Simmons Beautyrest • American Drew • Lexington • Bassett • Pulaski • Hooker • Sam Moore • Remi • Highland House Hammary • John Charles • Wesley Allen • Frederick Cooper Lamps • Parkview • Lauren Leather, and many more.

LIVING ROOM

LA-Z-BOY LEATHER SOFA
$1299.95

LA-Z-BOY RECLINERS
STARTING AT $329.95

FLEXSTEEL SOFA
FROM $799.95

8-WAY HAND-TIED SECTIONAL BY CENTURY
$3999.95

ANTIQUE INDONESIAN CHEST, 8 DRAWERS
$499.95

8-WAY HAND-TIED SLIP COVERED SOFA
$1399.95

OAK COMPUTER DESK
$299.95

SAVE ON ALL LA-Z-BOY RECLINERS

MANY ONE-OF-A-KIND OCCASIONAL TABLES
REDUCED TO SELL

PULASKI CURIOS
FROM $249.95

SEALY INNERSPRING TWIN SLEEPERS
$499.95

SEALY LEATHER SOFA
$699.95

ALEXANDER JULIAN 100% LEATHER
CHAIR & OTTOMAN
$1399.95

SIMMONS BEAUTYREST HIDE-A-BED, ALL LEATHER
$1999.95

DINING ROOM

SAN MARCOS DINING ROOM
7 PC SET $2299.95
2 PC CHINA $1799.95

RUSTIC ARMOIRES
FROM $699.95

LEXINGTON'S ARNOLD PALMER 2 PC CHINA 70"
$1799.95
NITE STAND

7 PC FORMAL DINING ROOM SET
$2699.95
2 PC CHINA
$1999.95

LEXINGTON WELCOME CHEST
$899.95

IRON & GLASS 5 PC DINETTE
$999.95

BEDROOM

AMERICAN DREW
BEDROOM SETS
DON'T MISS THIS BARGAIN

BENTWOOD BEDROOM SOLID PINE
WITH IRON QUEEN BED
$799.95

QUEEN PANEL BED, SEAPINE
$359.95

ARNOLD PALMER BY LEXINGTON
SERPENTINE DRESSER
749.95
MIRROR
$249.95

PATINA COLLECTION BY LANE
LARGE GENTLEMAN'S CHEST
$1079.95

BASSETT BOONE COUNTRY DRESSER
$599.95

WING MIRROR
$149.95

BACHELOR CHEST
$299.95

6 DRAWER CHEST
$539.95

BASSETT J.G. HOOK DESIGNER COLLECTION
QUEEN 5 PC SET
$1999.95

LEXINGTON PACIFIC OVERTURES ARMOIRE
$1299.95

QUEEN ESTATE BED
$899.95

Items are available in the Monterey store only. "Pay No Sales Tax" means Furniture Mart pays the sales tax for you. First-time buyers "Pay No Finance Charge" for one full year (12 months), subject to approved credit with a finance company on a purchase of $299 or more. Interest will accrue monthly from the date of delivery, but if the balance is paid in full prior to the expiration of the interest-free option period, the interest charges will be waived.

FURNITURE MART

425 PACIFIC ST • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10A M -7P M SATURDAY 10 A M -6 P M SUNDAY 11 A M -6 P M

The Furniture Mart

arts ■ entertainment ■ reviews

The Carmel Pine Cone

peninsula

■ SECTION B

OCTOBER 10, 1997 ■

Calendar ■ Crossword ■ Food and Wine ■ Social Spotlight

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

First week was SRO at some events; second offers array of music, dance, poetry, theater and comedy

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

PHOTO/JOHN BAKALIS

DR. SCHAFFER AND MR. STERN — Two Guys Dancing About Math, is a family-oriented, laugh-filled dance about arithmetic which can be seen at 5 and 7:30 p.m. Sunday at Sunset Theater.

GET OUT your day-timers, and pencil in your choice of performances for the second week of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival.

The first week saw a mixed audience count at the various theater, music, dance and poetry performances all over town.

The Pilobolus Too dance ensemble played to a full Sunset Theater house; "Coriolanus" was well attended both Saturday and Sunday at the Outdoor Forest Theater; Karrin Allyson, jazz singer, thrilled a packed Jazz Store at The Crossroads; Bard Sherman and his drummer sideman delighted a number of picnickers and listeners in Devendorf Park; Sha Sha Higby's extraordinarily costumed performance of Balinese-based wordless storytelling enthralled a good-sized audience at the Carmel Ballet Academy; while Ric Masten, poet, and Todd Jefferson Moore in his one-man performance of 18 characters commenting on the Pacific Northwest timberland played to very small, but enthusiastically appreciative audiences at the Scout House and Sunset Theater, respectively.

And this touches on only a few of the 19 separate events which were staged in and around Carmel.

SEE ARTS FESTIVAL PAGE 2B

Joe Fitzpatrick

Joe Crabby vents while Rome burns

MARGARET BARNES of Carmel Highlands nominates a blurb in Pebble Beach Co.'s publicity mailer, "On the Menu," for a new award she wants this column to create:

The Wretched Excess Award (Galactic Cliches Division)!

The blurb Ms. Barnes was referring to was a

SEE JOE FITZPATRICK PAGE 5B

JEFFERS FESTIVAL TONIGHT

Top, left to right, COMPOSER ELLIOT WEISGARBER will present original musical settings for poems by Jeffers and Sterling tonight at 8 at the Church of the Wayfarer. PIANIST RENA SHARON will play Weisgarber's compositions for Jeffers and discuss the relationship of music and poetry.

Bottom, left to right, SOPRANO ERICA NORTHCOTT will sing in tonight's performance. AUTHOR RICHARD KOHLMAN HUGHEY will speak on "The Friendship of Robinson Jeffers and George Sterling" at a 10 a.m. seminar tomorrow at Carpenter Hall.

See the Calendar in today's issue for complete Robinson Jeffers Festival events.

SANDY CLAWS

A BLEND of rottweiler and Labrador retriever, Charlie, like the fragrance of the same name, is all feminine charm.

It comes as no surprise, then, that as a female Charlie Shanks certainly felt no compunction about opening a hostess gift in the guest room of her Carmel home last week — while the guest was out. An enticing box of six liqueur-filled chocolate truffles seemed just the thing as a late afternoon snack — just a little something to tide her over until dinner time.

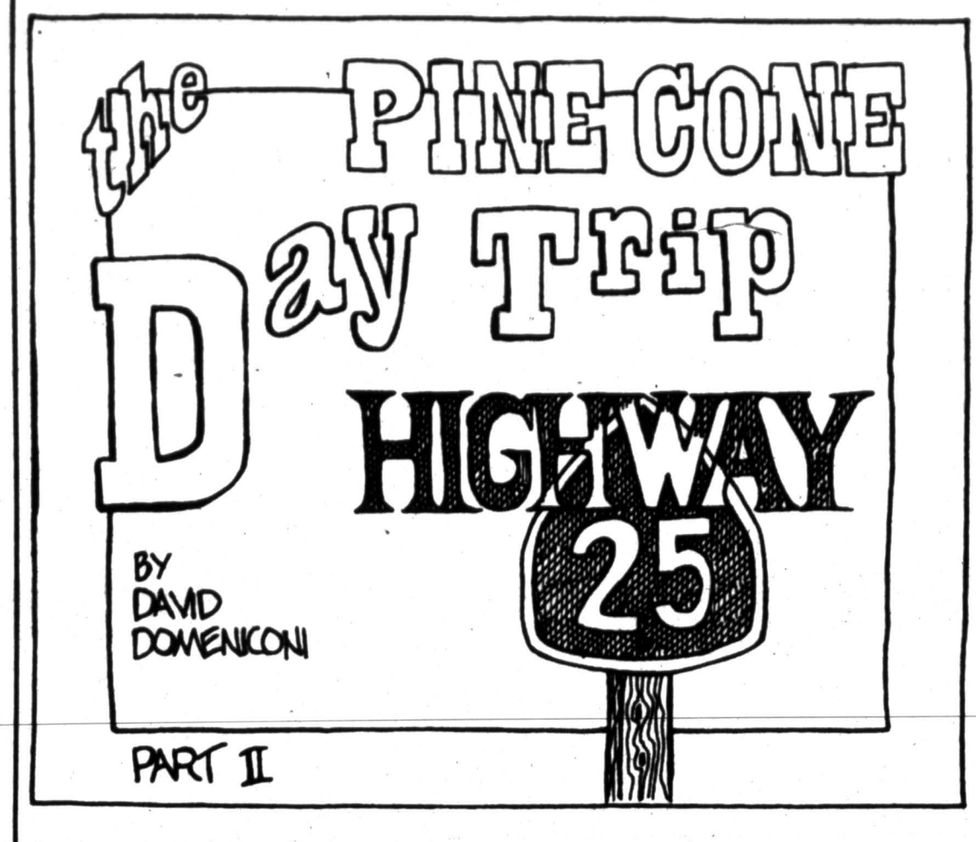
After an emergency call to the vet and treatment by her Mom, Line (pronounced Lena), Charlie's world righted itself, and it was made clear that chocolates, even for the best hostess in the world, are off-limits from now on.

This week on Carmel Beach, a fully recovered Charlie romped happily and played catch-the-boogie-board as her visiting uncle Espen from Oslo, Norway caught a few waves.

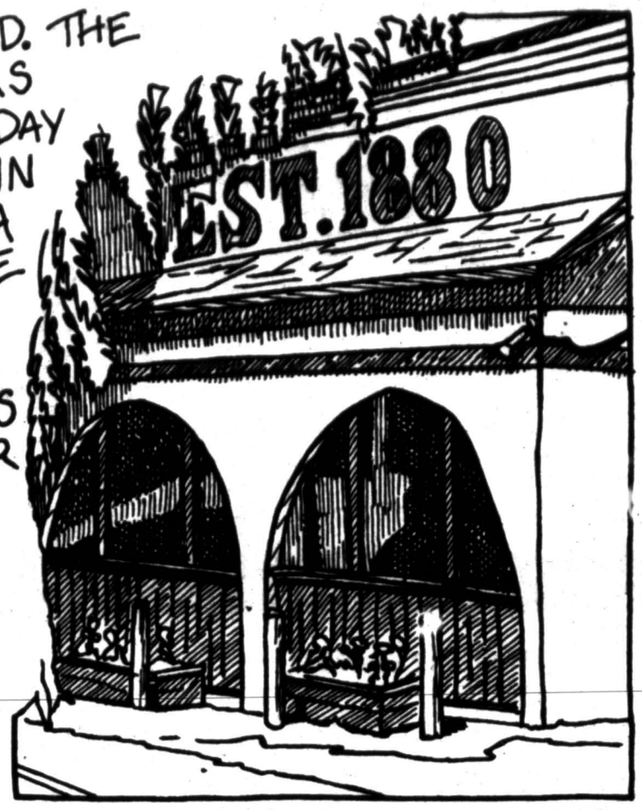
Friendly to a fault, Charlie posed beguilingly for The Pine Cone before racing back into the bracing Pacific.

Now 10 months old, Charlie was adopted from the SPCA when she was merely two — yet another Carmelite who has found happiness after a brief stay in a halfway house.

PHOTOS/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

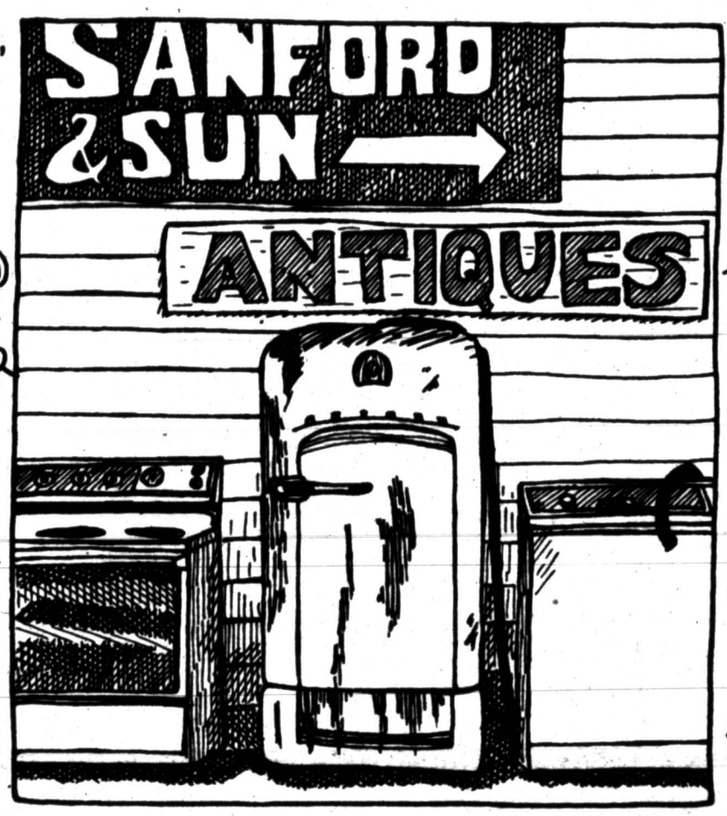


WE'D GOOFED. THE FEEDLOT WAS CLOSED THE DAY WE ARRIVED IN TRES PINOS. A FELLOW AT THE GAS STATION SUGGESTED THE INN TRES PINOS, A "FOUR STAR RESTAURANT." I DIDN'T ASK ON WHAT SCALE, BUT GUESSED HE MEANT GOOD.

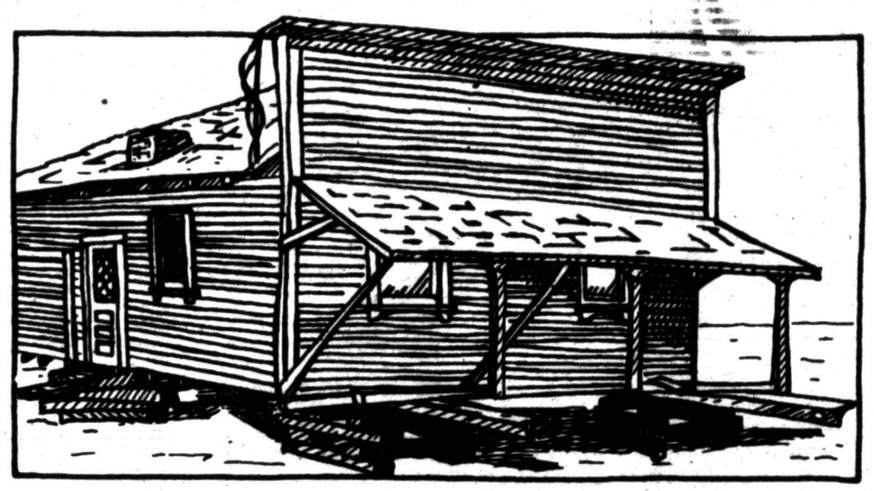


THE INN IS A 100 YEAR OLD ROADHOUSE WITH WHITE TABLECLOTHS, FRIENDLY FOLKS, AND GOOD FOOD. I'D FORGOT ABOUT BEEF. WE HAD A GRILLED CHICKEN SANDWICH ON SOURDOUGH AND A CAESAR SALAD WITH HOUSE-MADE CROUTONS. WE THREW ON A COUPLE MORE STARS FOR A TOTAL OF SIX.

ON THE MENU, LOCAL FAVORITES ARE DENOTED BY A 🌲. THESE LOCALS (POP. 500) ARE A DIVERSE LOT, GOING FOR EVERYTHING FROM GRILLED VEGGIES TO A "SIX-SHOOTER OF BULLETS"- JALAPENOS STUFFED WITH CHORIZO AND CHEESE.



ACROSS THE STREET, SANFORD AND SUN APPEARED TO BE THE PLACE TO PICK UP SOME DISTRESSED MAJOR APPLIANCES. SANFORD WAS ALSO CLOSED, BUT I WAS BETTING HE WAS A SIX-SHOOTER OF BULLETS MAN.



OUTSIDE TRES PINOS IS THE SAN BENITO CO. HISTORICAL PARK, A DUSTY COLLECTION OF OLDTIME BUILDINGS. THE PARK, MUCH LIKE THE DAYTRIP COLUMN ITSELF, APPEARS TO BE A WORK IN PROGRESS.

NEXT TIME: "THE ROAD."

Arts Festival...

From page 1B

The Pine Cone arts and entertainment editors urge readers to consult either the Calendar in today's issue, or the official program of the festival, which is available at newsstands throughout the village.

This week's random quick-picks — which by no means are inclusive of all the remarkable fare available tonight and through next Friday — are intended only to pique readers' interest:

Tomorrow **Tandy Beal** dances "Nightlife," a full-length solo performance one time only at 7:30 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth.

NEW YORK POET MAYO SIMON can be heard at 8 p.m. tomorrow, 2 and 5 p.m. Sunday and 5 p.m. Wednesday at Scout House.

End of season for Pac Rep

Pacific Repertory closes out its season Sunday with performances of **"Romeo and Juliet"** at 2 p.m. at the Golden Bough Theatre and **"Coriolanus"** at 8 p.m. tonight, tomorrow and Sunday at the Outdoor Forest Theater; and **"The Compleat Wrks of Wllm Shakspr (Abridged)"** tomorrow at 2 p.m. at the Circle Theatre (all non-pass events). These are the last chances this season to be enriched by Pac Rep's offerings.

CET/Staff Players presents Marcia Gambrell (Hovick) in **"Voices from the Aegean Sea,"** her original monologues of eight Greek tragedy characters at 8 p.m. next Friday in the Indoor Forest Theater.

As well as poet **Ric Masten** returning with his final performance, "The Arts and the Leftovers," late this afternoon at 5 p.m. at the Scout House, Mission at Eighth, New York poet **Mayo Simon** appears tomorrow at 8 p.m., both 2 and 5 p.m. Sunday and at 5 p.m. Wednesday at Scout House with his poetry about coping with cancer and life, which he calls "Support Group;" and **Bridget Hanley** does James Dickey theatrical poems at 5 p.m. tomorrow and 2 p.m. Sunday at the Indoor Forest Theatre.

Math to make you laugh

"Dr. Schaffer and Mr. Stern: Two Guys Dancing About Math," promises to be a humorous, family-oriented program of fun at 5 and 7:30 p.m. Sunday at Sunset Theater. Attendees are invited to come an hour early to play math games before the show.

"Spectordance" performs contemporary dance inspired by Monterey Bay scenery and text of Robinson Jeffers' poetry, which will be back-projected during this one-time-only show at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday at Sunset Theater — and the Carmel Ballet Company presents **"The Red Shoes"** at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, also at Sunset Theater.

The Carmel Youth Center and the Crossroads Shopping Center are the two venues tomorrow for award-winning **California Cajun Orchestra** which welcomes spectators to get up and dance. The 1 p.m. Crossroads show is a free event, while the 5 p.m. Youth Center performance is a full concert.

Modern jazz and classical piano music by **David Rice** can be heard at 5 p.m. Wednesday and at 5 and 7:30 p.m. Thursday at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos between Ninth and Tenth.

The Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts tonight at 5 with "Brilliant Traces." — Fourth at Guadalupe

PHOTO/GARY CANAPARO

THE CALIFORNIA CAJUN ORCHESTRA expects their audience to get up and dance during performances. A full concert will be given at 5 p.m. tomorrow at the Carmel Youth Center, Fifth Ave. between Junipero and Torres. A free sampling can be heard outdoors at 1 p.m. tomorrow at The Crossroads Shopping Center.

Free events, too

Don't miss the free musical events all over town, too, which include **Mary Anne Randl** singing easy-listening, jazz, bebop, and Dixieland to piano accompaniment at 6 tonight at the Carmel Art Association Gallery, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, where refreshments will be served. Come in and listen while sitting, or wander about the gallery. See the **Greek Village Dancers of Monterey Peninsula** tomorrow at 1 p.m. in the Barnyard Shopping Village. Hear **La Rondalla Alisal** young people playing

See PERFORMING ARTS page 7B

MUSIC

The local club scene: Live music promotion a risky proposition at best

Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

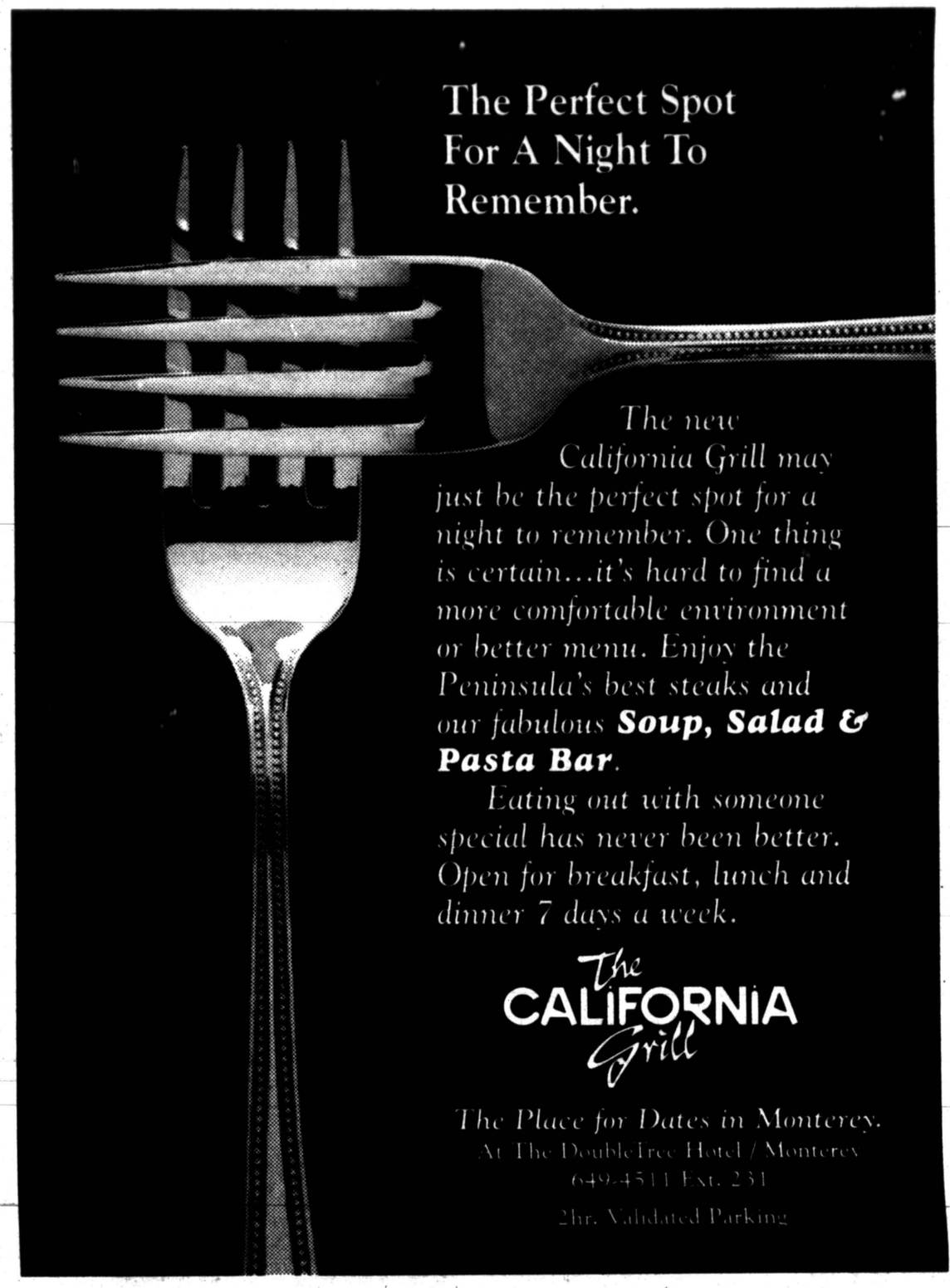
I'VE SAID IT a thousand times ... promoting live music in nightclubs on the Monterey Peninsula is a risky proposition at best. It is not that we don't like or support live music here on the peninsula ... simply put, there is just too much going on in Monterey County and on the Central Coast all throughout the year. Music festivals, food festivals, concert series *et. al.* all compete with musical offerings served up by local clubs.

In the last few years blues and jazz have dominated the clubscape. However, lately rock 'n' roll (as always) has been showing some signs of life. **Doc's Nightclub**, under new ownership for over a year now, books blues and reggae regularly with the exception of monthly gigs by rock 'n' roll groups Lovers & Strangers and The Uninvited. Tonight, Doc's presents more rock 'n' roll with the return of Celtic rockers, **Tempest.** The San Francisco Bay area-based band, formed in 1988 by Norwegian musician **Lief Sorbye**, used to make regular trips to the Monterey area but tonight's appearance is their first in over a year. The quintet has released a steady flow of well-received albums playing traditional folk material from the British Isles and Europe with a modern rock 'n' roll sensibility. Sorbye plays his trademark doublenecked mandolin (as well as flute and tinwhistle) and is joined by fiddler Michael Mullen and a capable rhythm section. Music starts at 9:30 p.m. and there is no cover charge.

Whitey's Place, under the guidance of owner/booker **Jeff White**, first established itself in 1995 as a viable music venue promoting acid jazz and blues bands. But the Pacific Grove Restaurant and Sports Bar (located in the American Tin Cannery) has in '97 become a hot spot for rock 'n' roll and the younger crowd. Regular appearances by Los Angeles groups **Mother Superior** and **Freight Train** (by way of Carmel) are de rigueur as well as appearances by local rock acts **Human Doings** and **The Karma Band**. Tonight, one of the better original rock 'n' roll bands on the Central Coast, **Iguana Jive**, performs at Whitey's Place. Snappy tunes, clever lyrics and tight harmonies have helped establish the Chico-based quartet as a band to keep an eye on. The group's debut CD, *Off the Floor*, has received local air-

SEE PLUGGED IN PAGE 4B

■ *Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.*


The Perfect Spot For A Night To Remember.
The new California Grill may just be the perfect spot for a night to remember. One thing is certain...it's hard to find a more comfortable environment or better menu. Enjoy the Peninsula's best steaks and our fabulous Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar.
Eating out with someone special has never been better. Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days a week.
The CALIFORNIA Grill
The Place for Dates in Monterey.
At The DoubleTree Hotel / Monterey
649-4511 Ext. 231
2hr. Validated Parking

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL PRESENTS:

Return to Anatevka

- EVERYONE'S HOME TOWN -

"Spend the day in Anatevka, made famous by the Fiddler on the Roof"

JEWISH FOOD FESTIVAL & CRAFTS FAIRE

Sunday • October 19
10 a.m. - 3:30 p.m.

Costumed Vendors • Wandering Storytellers • Pushcart Peddlers
Strolling Musicians • Israeli Dancing Lessons • Synagogue Art Tours

$3 Adults • $1 Teenagers
Seniors over 65 & Children under 12-Free

Park at the Carmel Middle School for Shuttle Bus

KSBW The Herald MAGIC 63AM

THE JEWISH FOOD FESTIVAL • 5716 Carmel Valley Rd.

RICHARD MURRAY

FALL GRAZING 12 x22 OIL

Opening Reception October 11th
4:00 - 7:00 p.m.

ZANTMAN
ART GALLERIES

Open Daily 10 - 5
tel 408 624 8311 fax 408 626 8308
6th & Mission in Carmel

CARMEL • PALM DESERT

PLUGGED IN...

FROM PAGE 3B

play on KMBY and regular gigs up and down the coast have furthered the group's popularity. On Saturday guitarist **John Moezzi** and **Jedi** play Whitey's. Music starts at 9:30 p.m. There is no cover charge — however a two-drink minimum is enforced during live music.

Other clubs now promoting live rock 'n' roll in Monterey include **Viva's** on Alvarado Street, **Monterey Billiards** on Washington Street and **the Blue Fin Billiards** on Cannery Row. The return of original rock 'n' roll to the **Planet Gemini** (also on Cannery Row) on Wednesday nights could very well be the catalyst that brings the genre to prominence in Monterey once again. With arguably the best overall lighting, stage, and sound on the Monterey Peninsula, Planet Gemini is the perfect room for live music. Owner/manager **Anthony Lane**, the first local booker to bring us The Counting Crows, Eleven and The Uninvited (before they received major popularity) has teamed up with Mockingbird guitarist **Steve Kramer** and the future shows potential. "Rock 'N' Wednesdays" will be co-promoted by new rock radio station K-ROCK (92.7 FM) and will "break new bands into the area."

The weekly event kicked off on a good note a few weeks back with '70s superstar Dale Bozzio (former singer for Missing Persons) and continues Wednesday (Oct. 15) with '70s guitar hero **Pat Travers**. Local rockers **Mockingbird** will serves as house band and will co-headline on Oct. 22 with another promising local band **Gel**. If anyone has the ability to bring good original rock 'n' roll to Monterey on a regular basis it is Planet Gemini owner Lane. Hopefully the emphasis will be on new and upcoming acts rather than "stars from the past."

All that Jazz

Less then a month after her captivating performance before a jam-packed audience at the Monterey Jazz Festival, San Francisco jazz singer **Madeline Eastman** returns to the Monterey area to perform at the **Lobby Lounge** at the **Inn at Spanish Bay** with the **Helcio Milito Trio**. One of the better-kept secrets on the peninsula, Brazilian percussionist Milito performs weekly from Thursday to Sunday with keyboardist **Weber Drummond** and various special guest artists. This Thursday and Sunday **John Purcell** will perform with the group on saxello and on Friday and Saturday Eastman handles the chores.

Madeline Eastman

Born and raised in San Francisco, Eastman is a "straight-ahead" jazz vocalist with a fresh and daring approach. A regular at all the best rooms in San Francisco and at major jazz festivals, Eastman is considered to be one of the better jazz singers on the scene today. The trio plays Brazilian and American jazz from 7 to 11 p.m. There is no cover charge. Also at the Inn at Spanish Bay guitarist **Geoff Stewart** plays dinner music every Wednesday; pianist **Dick Whittington** performs every Thursday and Sunday evening; and pianist **Jan Deneau** plays every Friday and Saturday. Call 647-7500 for info.

Saturday night at the **Jazz Store,** the folks at **KRML** will present a rare double billing featuring the **Larry Baskett Quartet** and the **Dick Conte Trio**. Baskett was a regular performer on trumpet and flugelhorn in jazz clubs in San Francisco during the '50s and in 1962 he took a 22-year sabbatical leave-of-absence from playing his horn. In 1984 he returned to playing and he was joined occasionally by the great Chet Baker. On his latest CD release, *Chalice*, Baskett evokes a style reminiscent of Baker and is supported by guitarist Randy Vincent, bassist Chris Amber and Frank Phipps on euphonium. Pianist **Dick Conte**, a veteran jazz radio personality who has been playing clubs in San Francisco since the early '70s, will perform selections from their 1996 CD release, *Yesterdays*. Conte is backed by Bob Kaufman on drums and Chris Amber on bass.

Across the Monterey Bay at the **Seascape Resort** in Aptos promoter **Sandy Shore** has put together a nice lineup for her Indian Summer Music Festival. On two stages five bands will perform for $25 ($20 in advance). The eclectic lineup includes world-class percussionist **Pete Escovedo**; world music fusion artists Willie Royal on violin, guitarist Wolfgang "Lobo" Fink and others. Local comedian "Chicago Steve" Barkley will host the event which will take place from noon to 6 p.m. Tickets are available at Do Re Mi Music in Carmel or call 649-1223.

Also tonight, a special "preview concert" takes place at the **Media Room**, a new intimate venue located at 472 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove in the Grovescape Building. According to general manager Gary Hamada, the building is wired for recording. On Friday a recording concert will take place with guitarist **Bruce Foreman**, bassist **Dennis Murphy** and drummer **David Thomas Morwood**. Morwood, a New York City jazz player, is the new music director at the Media Room. The event is open to the public. Tickets are $25. Call 622-0535 for reservations. Seating is limited to 75.

MOVIES

The Edge: Lee Tamahori's drama, from a screenplay David Mamet, pits the Alaskan wilderness against billionaire (Anthony Hopkins) and a treacherous-fashion photographer (Alec Baldwin) who may be involved with the wealthy man's wife (Elle Macpherson). (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Full Monty: After Chippendales–style male dancers perform at their pub's ladies night, six unemployed steelworkers in Sheffield, England, are inspired to put together their own strip act. Directed by Peter Cattaneo. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

The Game: Michael Douglas stars in David Fincher's thriller as a businessman whose life spins out of control after his brother (Sean Penn) gives him a birthday gift — a game that escalates into a life–or–death contest. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Gang Related: Jim Belushi and Tupack Shakur star in Jim Kouf's drama as narcotics-division detectives who have a lucrative drug business on the side — until they sell drugs to an undercover D.E.A. agent. With Lela Rochon, Dennis Quaid, James Earl Jones, David Paymer, Gary Cole, Wendy Crewson and Kool Moe Dee. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

In and Out: A high school teacher, about to me married, is "outed" by an ex–student who has become a movie star. Frank Oz directed the comedy, with Kevin Kline as the teacher, Joan Cusack as the fiancee, Matt Dillon as the star, and Tom Selleck as the gay tabloid reporter. (PG-13) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

Kiss the Girls: Morgan Freeman and Ashley Judd star as a widowed detective and a doctor who search the underworld for the detective's apparently kidnapped niece. With Cary Elwes, Tony Goldwyn and Bill Nunn. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

L.A. Confidential: Curtis Hanson's crime thriller, based on the novel by James Ellroy, stars Kevin Spacey, James Cromwell, Russell Crowe and Guy Pearce as detectives in Los Angeles, circa 1950, who realize that a mysterious woman (Kim Basinger) is involved in two of their investigations. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

The Matchmaker: Janeane Garofalo and Denis Leary star in Mark Joffe's romantic comedy as election campaign workers who get the idea that they should examine their candidate's Irish ancestors to discover a link to the Kennedy clan. (R) *Crossroads Cinemas*

The Peacemaker: Mimi Leder's thriller stars George Clooney and Nicole Kidman as American intelligence operatives who are assigned to track down hijacked nuclear weapons. (R) *Galaxy 6 Cinemas*

Rocket Man: In Stuart Gillard's family comedy, a bumbling NASA rocket scientist (Harland Williams) is sent to the Mars space station. With Jessica Lundy, William Sadler, Jeffrey DeMunn, Shelly Duvall and Beau Bridges. (PG) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

U-Turn: Oliver Stone's thriller stars Sean Penn as a gambler whose luck seems to be picking up until his car breaks down in the Arizona desert. With Jennifer Lopez, Nick Nolte, Powers Boothe, Claire Danes, Joaquin Phoenix, Billy Bob Thornton, Julie Hagerty, Bo Hopkins and Jon Voight. (R) *Lighthouse Cinemas*

AUTUMN BALL

~with~

MAGIC 63AM RADIO KIDD Great Music. Great Memories.

GUY LOMBARDO'S ROYAL CANADIANS

Guy Lombardo

Al Pierson

~featuring Al Pierson~

October 18, 1997

7:30 - 11:30 PM

Monterey Hyatt-Regency

Grand Ballroom

Tickets are $20 each and are available by calling.

MAGIC 63 AM at 649-0969.

Sponsored by:

BRUHN

COMMUNITY CARE

AUTOMOTIVE GROUP

Cinema Cal Enterprises

CROSSROADS CINEMAS

2 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel

• 624-8682 •

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM

The following schedule begins Friday 10-10-97

THE FULL MONTY (R)

12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

MATCHMAKER (R)

1:00 3:00 5:00 7:00 9:00

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

Cinema Cal Enterprises

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Pacific Grove

• 372-7300 •

$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM

The following schedule begins 10-10-97

GANG RELATED (R)

11:30 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30

NO GATS OR PASSES

U TURN (R)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

NO GATS OR PASSES

ROCKET MAN (PG)

12:30 2:45 5:00 7:15 9:30

NO GATS OR PASSES

IN AND OUT (PG13)

12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY BEFORE 6:00 PM

Cinema Cal Enterprises

GALAXY 6 CINEMAS

280 Del Monte Center Monterey, California

• 655-4617 •

$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM

THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 10-10-97

L.A. CONFIDENTIAL (R)

1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

THE EDGE (R)

11:15 2:00 4:30 7:15 10:00

NO GATS OR PASSES

THE PEACEMAKER (R)

11:00 1:45 4:15 7:00 9:45

NO GATS OR PASSES

THE GAME (R)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

KISS THE GIRLS (R)

11:15 2:00 4:45 7:30 10:15

THX • NO GATS OR PASSES

IN AND OUT (PG13)

12:45 3:00 5:15 7:30 9:45

Joe Fitzpatrick

What kind of water shortage are we running around here?

FROM PAGE 1B

description of the New Year's Eve party The Inn at Spanish Bay has planned around the theme, "Travel Through the Galaxy."

THE mailer's descriptive sentence was this:

"Travel through **the Galaxy** with The Inn's hotel-wide gala, featuring **celestial** entertainment, and **heavenly** cuisine for an **out-of-this-world** evening that will **send you into orbit**."

BLEEEAGH!

And if this doesn't make you see stars and send you on your Milky Way, maybe this will:

THE TAB for this one-night romp is $650 for two people! (But that includes a room in which to sleep off whatever you need to sleep off, such as those cliches.)

But what the hefty sum does NOT include is the sales tax ($47.13), and the MANDATORY 15 percent "gratuity" ($104.57), which brings the total nudge up to $801.70! (Liquor is extra.)

QUESTION — Is a "gratuity" still a gratuity if it's mandatory?

Random House Dictionary (Second Edition, Unabridged) defines "gratuity" as:

"A gift of money, over and above payment due for service . . . Something given without claim or demand."

Webster's New Collegiate defines it:

"Something given voluntarily or beyond obligation."

THEREFORE, the answer to the question is — no, a "gratuity" is NOT a gratuity if it's mandatory.

So will P.B. Co. hereafter please refrain from use of the word "gratuity" when referring to a MANDATORY charge?

IT would clear the air a good deal for us nit-pickers.

However, if the company is bound and determined to collect an additional 15 percent above and beyond their printed prices, may we suggest they call it a "surcharge," or "shipping and handling," or "replacement insurance if your entree is lost in the mail."

OR perhaps they should come right out with it and call it a "Make Pebble Beach Co. Greener" fund.

Keep in mind these are all just suggestions. Nothing here is mandatory.

IN any event, should auld acquaintance be forgot, bon appetit! May the force be with you! And may the good Lord take a likin' . . . oh never mind.

❑❑❑

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Actress **Khandi Alexander** (of "ER" and "News-Radio"):

"Everyone in New York is unique, but in Los Angeles everyone looks like Barbie and Ken. Even the black people."

(**SOME** even spell "Candy" with a "Kh" and an "i" on the end.)

❑❑❑

EXACTLY what kind of a water shortage are we running around here, anyway?

Residents are threatened with fines and the tortures of the damned if they don't cut back to make their lawns go brown, their flowers and vegetables shrivel, and their toilets flush far less often.

BUT at the same time, the Board of Supes is approving more and more water-guzzling new housing developments; a new CAR WASH is allowed to open up in Carmel Rancho WITHOUT a valid water permit and golf courses and tourists go merrily on scarfing down our water without missing a beat!

How can this be? Is this simply the RESIDENTS' water shortage, and all developers and tourist facilities and the tourists, themselves, are free to ignore it?

WE KNOW the Alfred E. Newman-like Board of Supervisors has never seen a big development plan it didn't just love — massive housing, golf courses, car washes, malls, etc. — so who is there with integrity and clout enough to rein them in?

Can their irresponsibility be allowed to turn this entire area into a parking lot and amusement park for tourists without one hot fight from fed-up residents?

APPARENTLY, we'll soon find out.

❑❑❑

NEXT . . . What happened to those Letters to the Editors that literally DOZENS of people wrote to The Herald complaining about Knight-Ridder's shabby treatment of long-time Herald employees?

Not one of them has ever been printed by the paper!

IS this the dictatorial new ownership's way of telling the people of this area that only letters of praise will be accepted?

Certainly it is in the tradition of autocrats that criticism cannot be tolerated, lest passive bourgeois minds begin to THINK.

THUS, the patrician **P. Anthony Ridder** and **Ziggy**, the "working mom" sent in to oversee this particular stalag, must carefully screen letters to the editors to eliminate those with any signs of lack of adoration!

Must we now change the local daily's name from the Monterey County Bland to the **"Monterey County Censor**?" And will it completely eschew news in favor of sanitized communiques?

P. Anthony and Ziggy believe you'll love it. (Or else!)

❑❑❑

P.S. — We have more on the not-so-great Knight-Ridder chain from a distinguished impartial national source, but we'll have to wait until next week with it.

See, we're running out of space, and it's one of our cardinal rules that this column must contain at least one iota of interesting news every week, even if we have to make it up, so it's time we get to that:

❑❑❑

GENERAL STORE-Forge In the Forest restaurant at Junipero and Fifth in Carmel is about to join the stable of one of the Peninsula's highest-profile restaurateurs, according to **Terrible Teri,** the astounding detective.

That would be **John Pisto,** proprietor of **Whaling Station Inn, Paradiso Trattoria, Domenico's On the Wharf,** and **Abalonetti Seafood Trattoria** (also on the wharf).

IN addition, Pisto is well known for his television program, "Monterey's Cookin' with John Pisto."

When asked about Terrible Teri's excloo, Pisto said, "Where in the world did you hear that?"

(The Terrible One never tells.)

PRESSED to confirm or deny the sale, Pisto said, "No further comment."

Employees and a manager at the Carmel eatery scoffed and said, "Sounds like one of those wild rumors."

WITH such ringing confirmations, we're confident The Terrible One has, indeed, spilled beans that weren't supposed to be spilled yet!

But that's Terrible Teri for you — absolutely no shame!

Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

allegro
Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988
Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches
1184 Forest (near Prescott) Pacific Grove • 373-5656
3770 The Barnyard Carmel • 626-5454
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

Quickly becoming a Local Favorite
BRICKS Steak House
Oak Fired California Grill
Dinner Nightly From 5:00 pm
Closed Mondays
Lincoln St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
Upstairs (Easy Elevator Access) 626-1999

Borders Presents
Monterey County Symphony Pre-Concert Talk
Thursday • October 16 • 7:30 PM
Join local choral conductor John Koza for an engaging and informative talk on the Monterey County Symphony's opening concert—opera favorites of Wagner and Verdi with Schubert's *Symphony No. 2.*
BORDERS
BOOKS • MUSIC • CAFE
SAND CITY • EDGEWATER CENTER • 899-6643
STOP IN AND PICK UP A MONTHLY CALENDAR OF EVENTS

KRML
the JAZZ STORE CARMEL
The World's First *All-Jazz* Store
•Official Monterey Jazz Festival off-site merchandise headquarters.
•Watch DJs at work playing your jazz favorites live on-air while you shop.
•For great jazz and blues on the Monterey Peninsula, tune to KRML 1410-AM & 92.5-FM TCI cable in stereo.
• Apparel • Chapeaux • Posters • Books • Collectibles • Memorabilia • Greeting Cards
• Records - New & Vintage • CDs - New & Vintage • Videos • Jewelry • Photography
• Fine Art • Live Music • Jazz Clinics • Musical Instruments • Drums & Percussion
408-624-6432
236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
THE CROSSROADS

CARMEL PERFORMING ARTS FESTIVAL
The Crossroads PRESENTS A CONCERT SERIES
PLENTY OF ROOM FOR DANCING!
Appearing this Saturday
California Cajun Orchestra

MARK YOUR CALENDAR:
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 11 • 1 PM
California Cajun Orchestra (Dancing)
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18 • 5 PM
Voci a Cappella (Interior Mall)
SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25 • 1 PM
Carmel High School Jazz Band
OPEN TO THE PUBLIC ◆ NO ADMISSION CHARGE
Enjoy a fine day of shopping, dining & music at the Crossroads!
THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER
Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel California
Carmel Performing Arts Festival

CALENDAR

Friday/10

MUSIC/DANCE

The Media Room Presents virtuoso jazz guitarist Bruce Forman. The performance starts at 7:30 p.m. located at 472 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission for the two hour concert is $25 and reservations can be made by phoning 655-2010.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Madline Eastman, vocalist. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival event — Clemente Trio, presented by Carmel's Chamber Music Society at the Sunset Center, San Carlos between 9th and 10th Streets, Carmel. Performance starts at 8 p.m. 644-8383.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Mary Anne Randl (free event, reception style) at 6 p.m. at Carmel Art Association Gallery located on Dolores between 5th and 6th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present Robert Bathurst, former Naval attache and interpreter of Russian for President Dwight D. Eisenhower. He will offer observations on how cultural influences affect the complexion of human understandings. $5 donation. Event starts at 7 p.m. at 284 Foam St., Monterey. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Ric Masten — local favorite — poet, singer and storyteller will perform at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th., Carmel. Show starts at 5 p.m..644-8383.

Seaside Art Commission presents an artist reception for Patty Dilks and T.R. Horton. Seaside City Hall Art Gallery, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. 7 to 8:30 p.m. 899-6336.

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon presented weekly at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. Join Robert Brown, pianist, for a Sing Along; and life stories with Members of the Luncheon Group. Donation $3. 11:30 a.m. 646–4636.

Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for The Arts with Brilliant Traces. 5 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre, northwest corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

The 1997 Robinson Jeffers Festival — The Lyric Genius of Robinson Jeffers & George Sterling, 8 p.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln at 7th, Carmel. Short lyric poems, comparison and commentary, and musical settings. Reception in the Garden Room follows. $10 per person; students $5. 624-1813.

NWU Reading Series Event — The National Writers Union Local 7 presents Kim Ly Bui-Burton and Patrice Vecchione. The event takes place of the Thunderbird Bookstore, The Barnyard, Carmel. Admission $5. The event starts at 7:30 p.m. 684-0854

The Gay Teen Alliance will host a free dance and party celebrating National Coming Out Day, 8 to 11:30 p.m. Ages 14-25, dress is casual to semi-formal. For information call 799-5790.

Saturday/11

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents The Moscow String Quartet with John Laughton performing at the Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel. 7:30 p.m. 644-8383.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and special guest jazz vocalist Madeline Eastman. 647–7500.

HomeFire celebrates the new CD release by their guitarist Steve Palazzo. Brought to you by Portofino Presents, the event is scheduled to begin at 7:30 at Carleton Hall, Monterey Religious Science, 400 West Franklin at Pacific (behind the Marriott Hotel), Monterey. Tickets $10. 373-7379.

Carmel P rforming Arts Festival presents the California Cajun Orchestra performing two concerts. A free concert will begin at 1 p.m. at the Crossroads Shopping Center, corner of Highway 1 and Rio Road, Carmel. A full concert performance will begin at 5 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, Torres & 4th, southwest corner, Carmel. 644-8383.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Ree Brunell Bruno Live from Borders — singing love songs from around the world and doing a live taping. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6649.

Graham's Port Jazz Series presents the Larry Baskett Trio and Dick Conte Trio. They will perform a complete mix of ballads and swing at the Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Event begins at 7:30 p.m. Standard admission is $20 per person; students (under 18) $10. For reservations call 624-6432.

MISCELLANEOUS

58th Annual Butterfly Parade — celebrating the return of the Monarch Butterfly to the Monterey Peninsula. The parade begins at 10:30 in front of Robert Down Elementary School on Pine at Fountain. Following the parade is the annual bazaar located in the playground behind Robert Down School. The bazaar offers games, food, drinks, prizes and a Country Store. 375-7788.

Leif Erikson Day Lutefisk Dinner — presented by the Sons of Norway. Attitude adjustment at 5 p.m. Dinner starts at 6 p.m. at the Monterey Senior Center, 280 Dickman Ave., Monterey. Adults $15, Children $10 (6 to 12 years), under 6 years, free. Carry out dinners $15. Limited seating, please call 372-3749.

Cooking Class For The Soul: The Dazzle and Surprise of Poetry with John Dotson. In this workshop, John Dotson, poet and professed alchemist offers his recipe for the dazzle and surprise of poetry. 2 to 5 p.m. at the Sunset Community Center, Room 4, San Carlos between 9th and 10th, Carmel. $35 at the door, $25 for Festival Performing Artists. 644-8383.

Opening reception for Richard Murray — Zantman Art Gallery features the native Utah artist whose oil painting reciprocity the traditional values of landscape artists. Reception from 4 to 7 p.m. at Zantman Art Gallery, 6th and Mission, Carmel. 624-8314.

Fall Book Sale — presented by the Pacific Grove Public Library from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Pacific Grove Community Center on Junipero, Pacific Grove. 375-5250.

Monterey Historic Festival and Fair — Downtown Monterey will be lined with exciting crafts creations and unique one-of-kind gifts. See and taste a variety of foods from around the world. Expect non-stop live entertainment for the entire family. Free admission from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents poet Mayo Simon. Performance begins at 8 p.m. at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Sixteenth Annual Wine Tasting and Auction — Santa Catalina School invites everyone to attend an evening of outstanding California wineries, lavish buffet , music and silent auction and live auction commencing at 8:30 p.m,. The evening begins at 6 p.m. at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Tickets are $50 in advance and $60 at the door. 655-9310.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's complete works. Performance starts at 2 p.m. at the Circle Theatre, in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Greek Village Dancers of Monterey Peninsula. Event starts at 1 p.m. at the Barnyard Shopping Village, between Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road off Highway 1. 644-8383. Free event.

Artist Reception for photographer Delores Kaller. Reception begins at 1 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Tandy Beal performing her full length solo dance concert: Nightlife. Performance begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th. 644-8383.

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B

Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Central Coast Computers

Central Coast Computers, headquartered on Dolores Street in Carmel, is the solution provider for Central Coast residents.

By customer request, Central Coast Computers now services Macs as well as PCs. Bring your equipment in, or have it repaired on-site.

"We can also upgrade and service mobile computers," explains owner Linda Sandidge. "We've given new focus to notebooks."

Located beneath the blue awning on Dolores between Seventh and Eighth, the company is famed for building computer systems that literally answer customers' needs. And they happily fill special-order requests, typically in one day.

Sales associate Mike Wecker remains on staff, able to answer any questions. New to the company are Eric Ades, a Mac technician with extensive experience, and Jeff Marshall, whose specialty is PCs.

See problems solved swiftly at Central Coast Computers. The team can be reached at 626-6885.

Monterey Mattress Co.

Take a look at the Monterey Mattress Marquee published in The Pine Cone, and you realize that **Monterey Mattress Company** is deeply committed to supporting this region's arts community.

Every week the Marquee highlights outstanding art and performance on the Monterey Peninsula.

This commitment reflects the level of care maintained by the Monterey Mattress Company team. For more than 20 years, this company has manufactured fine beds locally that far exceed industry standards. They manufacture for leading Monterey Peninsula hotels and inns, and ship their beds around the world.

Because they manufacture right here, they are able to bypass the brand names' national marketing and distribution costs, as well as the retailers' mark-up.

Monterey Mattress Company saves you money. At the same time, they are able to use much higher quality upholstery materials than utilized by national brand names.

Find out for yourself the Monterey Mattress Company difference. The showroom is open 10 to 6 every day on Carmel Rancho Lane, near the entrance to The Barnyard, Carmel. Call 625-9911.

Silver Feather Trading Co.

Traveling directly to the reservations, Joanne Flynn, owner of the Silver Feather Trading Company, is able to collect the finest examples of North American Indian art.

"I am very strict about the work being authentic," explains Flynn. "Everything is hand made by Navajos, Hopis, Zunis. The store represents about 25 different nations at any one time."

The Silver Feather Trading Company is located on the Ocean Avenue level of Carmel Plaza. Showcased in one spot is the full breadth of Native American artwork, including Kachina dolls, silver jewelry, Zuni fetishes, pottery, rugs and sculpture.

In addition to maintaining very high standards, Flynn is also able to fulfill client's special requests for specific types of art.

For more information, call 624-3622.

Toys In The Attic

Indulge your nostalgia or just build up that die-cast model car collection with the help of Toys in the Attic. This Carmel Plaza fixture is newly moved to larger quarters across the way from the old store on the Garden Level of the plaza.

Owner David Schmidt retains a healthy "baby boomer" nostalgia for the toys of his youth. Toys in the Attic is packed cheek-by-jowl with items to delight grown-ups and kids alike. You'll find top-drawer stuffed animals by Gund, Ganz and Steiff. There are limited-edition Barbie dolls dressed in extravagant Bob Mackie gowns and Madame Alexander dolls — a Carmel exclusive. Madeline is also at home here.

Curious George is well-represented in collectibles that range from refrigerator magnets to jack-in-the-boxes. And you'll also find tin wind-up toys.

Toys in the Attic is open every day. To learn more, simply call 622-9011.

A Feature of The Carmel Pine Cone

CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
-SINCE 1928-

offers Pine Cone Readers

DINE & DOZE SPECIAL* $99
Dinner for Two and
A Romantic Room for the Evening

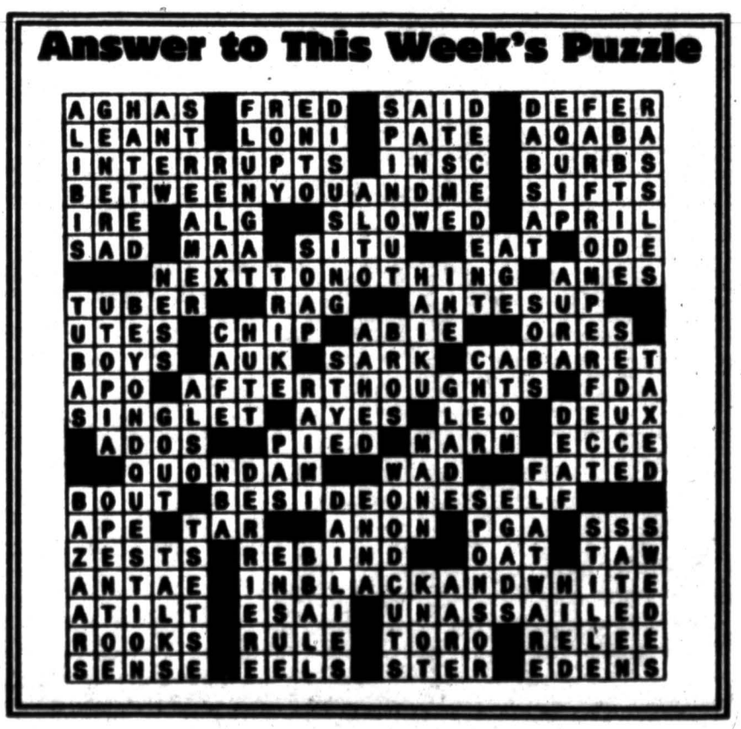
THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires November 26, 1997

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

A	G	H	A	S		F	R	E	D		S	A	I	D
L	E	A	N	T		L	O	N	I		P	A	T	E
I	N	T	E	R	R	U	P	T	S		I	N	S	C
B	E	T	W	E	E	N	Y	O	U	A	N	D	M	E
I	R	E		A	L	G			S	L	O	W	E	D
S	A	D		M	A	A		S	I	T	U		E	A
			N	E	X	T	T	O	N	O	T	H	I	N
T	U	B	E	R			R	A	G			A	N	T
U	T	E	S		C	H	I	P		A	B	I	E	
B	O	Y	S		A	U	K		S	A	R	K		C
A	P	O		A	F	T	E	R	T	H	O	U	G	H
S	I	N	G	L	E	T			A	Y	E	S		L
	A	D	O	S			P	I	E	D		M	A	R
		Q	U	O	N	D	A	M			W	A	D	
B	O	U	T		B	E	S	I	D	E	O	N	E	S
A	P	E		T	A	R			A	N	O	M		P
Z	E	S	T	S		R	E	B	I	N	D		O	A
A	N	T	A	E		I	N	B	L	A	C	K	A	N
A	T	I	L	T		E	S	A	I		U	N	A	S
R	O	O	K	S		R	U	L	E		T	O	R	O
S	E	N	S	E		E	E	L	S		S	T	E	R

D	E	F	E	R										
A	Q	A	B	A										
B	U	R	B	S										
S	I	F	T	S										
A	P	R	I	L										
E	A	T		O	D	E								
A	M	E	S											
O	R	E	S											
C	A	B	A	R	E	T								
D	E	U	X											
E	C	C	E											
F	A	T	E	D										
P	G	A		S	S	S								
O	A	T		T	A	W								
I	T	E												
U	N	A	S	S	A	I	L	E	D					
T	O	R	O		R	E	L	E	E					
E	D	E	N	S										



Chamber Music Society opens season at 8 tonight with Clemente Piano Trio

THE CLEMENTE Piano Trio, chosen by Carnegie Hall to be on its Distinctive Debut Series for 1997/98, opens the Carmel Chamber Music Society's season with a performance at 8 tonight in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth.

Founded in 1986, the string trio has been praised for its youthful spirit, artistry and stage presence. As part of the Rising Star Series, the trio will tour Europe as well as perform their usual annual concertizing in the United States, Australia and Japan.

The trio's repertoire includes works by contemporary composer Smalley.

Although the society is supported by membership, a limited number of single tickets will be available at the box office before the evening concert. Tickets are $15 and $5 for persons under 21. For information call 625-2212.

Frank Quilantang, Jr. as The Cobbler, calls up The Demons, as danced by Merissa Thummel (left) and Quincy Gardenhire (right) to put a curse on the Red Shoes. The Carmel Ballet Company's original full-length ballet, 'The Red Shoes,' will be performed at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in Sunset Center as part of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival. Carmel Ballet Company is part of Dance Kids, Inc., a non-profit organization bringing dance and theater to the youth of Monterey County.

Monarchs feted during annual Butterfly Parade Saturday in Pacific Grove

PACIFIC GROVE'S 58th Annual Butterfly Parade arrives Saturday. The parade will include costumed children from the Pacific Grove Unified School District, grades K through 5, featuring the kindergarten children dressed as Monarch Butterflies. Both the Pacific Grove High School and the Pacific Grove Middle School marching bands will participate.

The Butterfly Parade begins at 10:30 a.m. in front of Robert Down Elementary School on Pine at Fountain. The children march down Fountain to Lighthouse Avenue, through "Downtown P.G." until they turn up 17th Street and return to Robert Down School via Pine Avenue.

Following The Parade is the Annual Butterfly Bazaar located in the playground behind Robert Down School. The bazaar offers games, food, drinks, prizes and a Country Store. The proceeds from The Butterfly Bazaar are shared by the five PTAs in the Pacific Grove Unified School District.

PERFORMING ARTS...

FROM PAGE 2B

Spanish guitar at noon Sunday at Devendorf Park as a preview to next Friday's full concert at 7:30 p.m. at the Mission Basilica.

Be aware that these are only a few of the 25 performing arts events during the next eight days — and there is still the third week of performances to come after that. For ticket information and reservations call 644-8383.

Harmonic Resonance Institute presents Tibetan nun at Carl Cherry Center

A TIBETAN nun, Ani Gendun, will present "Tibetan Lama Training; Seven Aspects of Mind" with a vibrational centering crystal ball and gong concert from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 19 at the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Guadalupe at Fourth.

The event is presented by the Harmonic Resonance Institute. Suggested donations are $20 to $10. For information and reservations, call Sharon at 624-8623.

Late breaking events to add to your Carmel Performing Arts Festival list

WORKSHOPS

Poet John Dotson, "Cooking Class for the Soul: The Dazzle and Surprise of Poetry" — tomorrow, 2 - 5 p.m., Sunset Center, Room 4.

Learn how poetry works. John Dotson offers his recipe for the dazzle and surprise of poetry, joining ingredients from quantum physics, chaos science and a mystic tradition or two.

Cost is $35 at the door or $25 for festival performing artists (must show artists' pass for discount).

Mime and Puppetry Workshop for Young People with Zoot — tomorrow and Sunday, 2 - 5 p.m., with place to be announced.

Mime artist/actor Zoot shows young people how to use break-dancing skills or interest to investigate the artistry of mime and life-sized puppetry.

Cost is $10 at the door (scholarships available).

BREAKFAST PLAY READING

Listen to local and guest artists read a play selected for this unique part of the the festival while enjoying a buffet breakfast — beginning Sunday with "Picturing Dorothea" by Elizabeth Roden at 9:30 a.m. at the General Store/Forge in the Forest, corner of Junipero and Fifth.

Playwright Director Lee Brady brings a cast of San Francisco actors, including ACT veteran Winifred Mann, to read this mytho-biographical play of the last months in the life of photojournalist Dorothea Lange.

Cost is $14. Seating is limited and advance ticket purchase is not available, so early arrival is advised.

There will be breakfast play readings on Oct. 19 and 25, which will be announced in next week's Pine Cone.

For more information for both events, call 644-8383.

THE TERRACE GRILL

SOMETHING "SPECIAL" IS HAPPENING MID-WEEK AT THE TERRACE GRILL AT LA PLAYA

BIG MEALS - LITTLE PRICES

Tuesday PRIME RIB
Wednesday BAKED SOLE
Thursday GRILLED CHICKEN BREAST
SPECIALS INCLUDE SOUP OR SALAD

$9.95

TERRACE GRILL AT LA PLAYA • 8TH & CAMINO REAL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-4010

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery

Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation

Fine Vintage Fashion
1890's-1950's

•Unique Jewelry and Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30
214 17th Street • PacificGrove • 649-0689

MONTEREY MATTRESS MARQUEE

First Annual
CARMEL PERFORMING ARTS FESTIVAL
Performers From Around the World

ENTICING MUSIC
DAZZLING DANCE
&
THE MAGIC OF THEATRE

Thousandth Nite (One Man - 38 Characters!)
Tandy Beal - Nightlife
Poet Mayo Simon
Bridget Hanley with
Theatrical Poems by James Dickey

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

OCTOBER 4TH – 25TH

PROGRAM & TICKET INFORMATION – 644-8383
website at http://www.carmelfest.org

Monterey Mattress Marquee
...recognizes and supports creative expression by highlighting outstanding art and performance on the Monterey Peninsula as a means to enrichen our community.

We Build the Best for Less!

MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY
SHOWROOM 625-9911 FACTORY
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Next to The Barnyard
Sand City – 701 Redwood Ave., Between K-Mart & Costco

Residential
Fine Hotels
Custom Sizes

Grape Notes

THE GREAT WINE ESCAPE

Monterey Wine Country Associates presents The Great Wine Escape Weekend on November 14, 15 & 16,, 1997. Tour the vineyards and wineries , enjoy winemaker dinners, and receive special discounts at local restaurants, hotels and inns. Over 15 wineries will be hosting open houses throughout the weekend that can be visited by car or bus. Advance tickets are $20 per day by car and $30 per day for the bus tour. Please call (408) 375-9400 for more information.

MCHA GENERAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING

This month's Monterey County Hospitality Association will featue LuAnn Meador of Ventana Vineyards as theh guest speaker. Her very timely topic is "What's New in Monterey Wine Country and The Great Wine Escape Getaway". This luncheon meeting is from 11:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. at Rancho Canada in the Merienda Room. Call the MCHA office for more information (408) 649-6544.

CHALONE VINEYARD RENDEZVOUS SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18 3:30 P.M.

Want to learn more about 100% Estate bottled wines? Join the Chalone Vineyard winemaking staff and take a relaxed tour of the vineyards. You"ll learn about viticultural practices and histories, and taste barrel samples from each individual vineyard as you look over each sight. Then, end the day with a tasting of current releases to experience how the varietels are pieced together to form Chalone Vineyard's final blends. Bring walking shoes, sun hat and a thirst for knowledge. Reservations required, $25 per person. Call Kent at Chalone for information and reservations (408) 678-1717.

Carmel Valley attack of that strange dis

THE QUAIL Lodge TomatoFest™ was a resounding success for the Carmel and Carmel Valley Youth centers but the sizzling heat brought out the worst in many of the stormers of the colorful buffet. Beautiful food that the many dedicated chefs had prepared and donated to the festival was demolished in the first half hour, leaving later attendees hungry and resentful. What is it about a buffet that cancels reason and food manners? A grandiose buffet invites "tastes," not huge heaping portions slopping over the edges of plates. Certainly one ought to think about the other guests, some late arrivals and others not so agile! ... *n'est-ce pas?*

Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

Apropos of tastings

The mild evening and the perfect venue of Carmel Plaza was festive with balloons, Mardi Gras masks and the music of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary Band for the Ninth Annual Taste of Carmel. More than 250 strolling guests played out the New Orleans theme of "Let the Good Times Roll," during the well-planned and smoothly executed event.

Twenty-five restaurants were represented chiefly by the owners or executive chefs, who personally offered mouth-watering tidbits to merry guests. The merriment was made more so by the generously filled glasses of Monterey's premier vintages. Outstanding food was offered by Casanova, The Covey at Quail Lodge, Il Fornaio, Patisserie Boissiere Cafe, The Baja Cantina, Le Coq D'Or and each of the other donors of time, product and charm. Thanks to the Winemaker and Restaurateur community. You always come through.The Pine Cone salutes you!

Pandering to peepers, Yosemite calls

Our beautiful state park has had some difficult P.R. in the past year but nowhere in the country is the Fall season more spectacular.

Four-star Tenaya Lodge at the very entrance to the park offers both indoor and outdoor pleasures. If one or some in your group prefer Jacuzzis and soothing massages to the hike to Bridal Veil Falls or the photo ops that are the shutter bug's delight at every turn, there's something for everyone. Executive Chef Fred Clabaugh is known for his seasonal pairing with local game and fowl as well as the Winemaker Dinners held monthly. This month Niebaum Coppola is featured and in November, Silver Fox Winery takes center glass. Reservations and information: (800) 635-5807.

For those hooked on cooking come visit the Peppercorn!

COOKING DEMONSTRATIONS

SATURDAYS AT 2 PM

- OCT. 11 ANDRE from LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
- OCT. 18 BRADLEY from BRADLEY JONES Restaurant
- OCT. 25 STEVE of FROM SCRATCH
- NOV. 1 JOSE from MARIPOSA GRILL

Special coupon good on ANYTHING in the store!

Variety of Pizza Stones 20% OFF

Kelly Ceramic Ware 35% OFF

New! 3-Tiered Baking & Cooking Rack

New! Zojirushi Rice Cookers and more!

For those who enjoy gourmet cooking, or need a unique gift idea!

The PEPPERCORN

• Cookware, Bakeware & Utensils • Placemats, Napkins & Pot Holders
• Candles • Greeting Cards & Gift Wrap • Coffee Makers, Grinders & Tea Kettles
...and much more!

Peppercorn AT THE BARNYARD 625-0100

3750 The Barnyard • Carmel
Open 7 Days... Sun.-Thurs. 10 - 6:30 • Fri. & Sat. 10 - 8

LIMITED RELEASE WINES

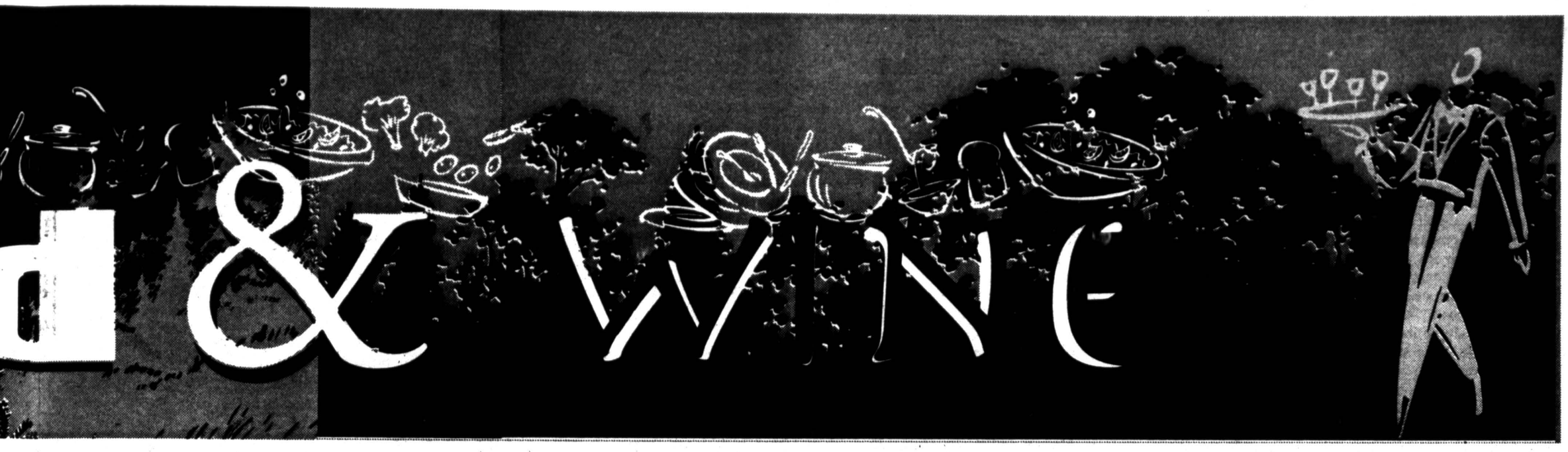
AN EXCLUSIVE OFFERING FROM THE MONTEREY VINEYARD

The Monterey Vineyard has long been known for making award-winning wines. We use our selected and reserved grapes to produce our most prized and exclusive offering: Limited Release Wines. Our best grapes are complimented by the finest French and American oak barrels, to create these exclusive wines only available at our tasting room. The Monterey Vineyard invites you to visit and enjoy these exclusive releases.

Come see why we're the gateway to the fine wineries of the Salinas Valley!

The MONTEREY VINEYARD

GONZALES CALIFORNIA • 675-4060 • TASTING ROOM OPEN 10-5 DAILY



disease called Buffetmania

Double good news from the Highlands Inn

Congratulations to Lincoln Carson, the new pastry chef. Carson carries impressive credentials from La Cote Basque in New York and his recently sweetly won award from New York magazine for Best Dessert Menu. You can sample at the Pacific's' Edge his signature Peppermint Bombe, but his "Molten Chocolate Cake" and his profiteroles which he serves filled with crunchy peanut butter ice cream topped with chocolate sauce, oh my, what a future this young man has here in our collective, chocolate loving bosoms!

The second flash from the H.I. is that Lidia Bastianich, Wolfgang Puck and Charlie Trotter will be the stars of the 1998 Masters. Call right this minute for the schedule and to make early reservations. 624-3801. (I promised you a review on the cookbook and I WILL get it to you.)

Star struck or just plain hungry?

Crystal Cruises thinks up the most irresistible combinations of things to do, see, eat and drink. Their newest plan for '98 (as you cruisers well know, you have to sign up well in advance for the best accommodations and the best fares) is a package called the Routes of Royalty .You can look forward to chuckles from Jonathan Winters, truffles from Jacques Pepin, Jeremiah Tower and Andre Soltner and wine masters to dazzle. Another series is called "Computer University at Sea" and that's one I'd really like to join. The company itself sends out wonderful brochures to the local travel agents, so check with yours.

Lotte Mendelsohn is a food and travel writer with more than 20 years of national and international experience. Her career in broadcast journalism began in Mexico City where, for seven years, she was the food, wine and travel editor of the CBS radio affiliate, and features editor of the largest English language newspaper in Latin America.

She has written three books (culinary travelogs), and lectures extensively at universities, to food professionals and consumer groups. Her 'Traveling Gourmet' features are broadcast daily on KIDD Magic 63 radio. In addition to The Pine Cone and Adventures in Dining, she is a regular contributor to the San Jose Mercury News, Boston Globe and several national trade publications.

Lotte and her husband, Bert, reside in Pebble Beach.

See Section II for
Rare Finds on the Peninsula

Monterey Wine Country Associates
presents
The Great Wine Escape
MONTEREY • SALINAS VALLEY • CARMEL VALLEY
weekend
November 14, 15, 16, 1997
Go for the weekend or just for the day
- Winery Open Houses
- Winetasting
- Gourmet Foods
- Live Music
- Vineyard Tours by luxury bus
- Wine Maker Dinners (10 restaurant selections)
- Moon over Monterey Concert
- Restaurant Discounts
- Hotel Special Rates

Book tickets before Nov. 5th for pre-offer
For Winery Open Houses:
$20 a person per day - drive your own car • $30 a person per day - take a luxury bus
$75 a person for Wine Maker Dinners
Don't Wait - Book Early!
Visit us on the Web: www.digitaladventures.com
Call for brochure and reservations: 1-888-221-1010
Monterey County Travel and Tourism Alliance

Grape harvest enters homestretch

By CLAUDIA SMITH
Owner, Paraiso Springs Vineyards

GROWERS ARE constantly "dodging bullets." That is the nature of the farming business. As we are coming down the homestretch with our grape harvest in Monterey County, grape growers are especially nervous. Every week El Niño is in the news with a renewed promise of impending disaster.

Unlike some premium grape growing regions, Monterey County shares second billing to a giant fresh produce industry. For those growers with dry beans, strawberries, peppers and other rain sensitive crops, it is as harrowing as for us wine grape growers. Not to diminish the anxiety of getting a fall crop to market intact, for most "row crop" growers, this is one of two or three rotations of crops in the growing year. For the wine grape grower, this is it. We have been working the entire season, starting at pruning time in December 1996 to get to September/October with the best quality premium wine grapes headed into the winery.

Claudia Smith

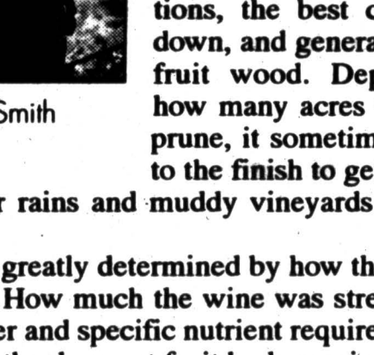
At pruning time, we make decisions how to establish the potential crop load by choosing the best spur locations, the best canes to tie down, and generally, the best fruit wood. Depending on how many acres there are to prune, it sometimes is a race to the finish to get everything done in winter rains and muddy vineyards before bud break.

The crop is greatly determined by how they fared the previous year. How much the wine was stressed by the crop load, water and specific nutrient requirements, how much sunlight the dormant fruit buds received are some determining factors in the crop for next year. Considering all that, the vines are pruned and bud break occurs in early spring. Lately, bud break has been as early as February for some varieties in the Salinas Valley.

One of the biggest factors in determining crop size is the weather at bloom time. Here we go, dodging bullets again, hoping the fates will be kind and deal us grape growers a mild spring. The grapevine actually has a very delicate "flower". The Australians call this period "flowering"; we call it "bloom". When we get rains, blustery cold spring winds, or frost, our little grape flowers set poor fruit. The flavors may be wonderful, but the crop may be very uneven and small in size. Some varieties are more "bullet proof" than others; some are very sensitive

SEE CLAUDIA PAGE 16B

Get A Taste Of This!
Premium, Estate-bottled, Extra Virgin Olive Oils From Around The World!



STRICTLY OLIVE OIL™
Over two dozen luscious international oils opened each Friday and Saturday for complimentary sampling. Also, lots of information on grades and styles of oils, and how best they can be used. Drop in between noon and 5 pm! Meet Strictly Olive Oil's expert Betty Pustarfi at the Bountiful Basket.

THE BOUNTIFUL BASKET
153 Crossroads Blvd.
The Crossroads Shopping Center
Carmel • 625-4457

PEZZINI F·A·R·M·S
CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER
102 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel
408 626-2734
Store Hours: Mon-Sat 8:30-6:00 p.m. Sunday 8:30 - 5:00 p.m.

Castroville BRUSSEL SPROUTS on a stalk $1.19 a stalk

Gilroy GARLIC BRAIDS
Small..... $6.95
Medium..... $12.95
Large..... $18.95

From Gizdich Farms in Watsonville
Local red delicious APPLES $1.49 3 LB. bag

Pezzini Farms Artichoke Marinara Artichoke Primavera
Reg. $4.49
NEW
$3.99 16 Oz. JAR

Maltagliati PASTA
Imported from Italy
Choose from:
- RIGATONI
- LINGUINI
- FARFALLE
- SPAGHETTI

99¢ 16 Oz. Bag

Visit our newly expanded and remodeled store!
Prices good through 10-17-97

CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 6B

Cat in the Hat returns to the children's section of Borders Bookstore. 11 a.m. at 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Bridget Hanley in a production of "Bronwen, the Traw and the Shape-Shifter" a theatrical poem by James Dickey. Performance starts at 2 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Up Mountain View Ave. - three blocks from intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. 644-8383.

1997 Robinson Jeffers Festival — George White Memorial Seminar. 10 a.m. to 12 noon features Richard Kohlman Hughey "The Friendship of Robinson Jeffers & George Sterling" and David Rothman "Jeffers, Longfellow, & Narrative Tradition in American Poetry." From 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. David Myers & James Schevill "On Filming the Documentary, "Give Your Heart to the Hawks" and Robert Kafka & Boone Hughey "Search for Lonely Rock: East Fork, Ventana Creek." Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Mission Street, Carmel. 624-1813. $8 per person at the door.

Evening Gala - Annual Jeffers Banquet — Mission Inn, Rio Road east of Highway 1, Carmel. Social hour 6:30, dinner 7:30 and ceremonies at 9 p.m. $65 per person. For reservations call 624-1813.

The SPCA of Monterey County presents the first animal and people festival, "Pet Fest and Wild Celebration." There will be two special clinics at Toro Park from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. In the morning you can have your pet micro chipped for $15. In the afternoon there will be a low-cost pet vaccination clinic. There will also be activities for you and your pet all day long. Admission is free, parking is $15 per car, a portion of which is a donation to the SPCA,

Sunday/12

MUSIC/DANCE

Classical Latin guitarist and vocalist, Javier Sanchez Lozano, will perform during brunch on the Patio at Bradley Jones Restaurant & Tavern at 3600 The Barnyard in Carmel. From 10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. 622-5200.

Dan Emmerson Keyboard — an afternoon of movie show tunes and other popular favorites. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents La Rondalla Alisal — young people playing Spanish Guitar. Performance beings at 12 noon at Devendorf Park, Ocean between Junipero and Mission, Carmel. 644-8383.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Jon Purcell on saxello. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Dr. Schaffer and Mr. Stern: Two Guys Dancing About Math. Two performances, 5 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th. 644-8383. (Come the theater lobby one hour early to play math games).

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

MISCELLANEOUS

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's "Coriolanus" at the Outdoor Forest Theatre; up Mountain View Ave.; three blocks from the intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. Performance starts at 8 p.m. 644-8383.

Pacific Grove's 28th Annual Victorian Home Tour features several award-winning homes, businesses, bed and breakfast inns, churches as well as the most recently refurbished Point Pinos Lighthouse. 10 a.m to 4 p.m. Tickets for the tour are $12 and may be purchased at the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce. 373-3304.

Monterey Antiques & Collectibles Show and Sale — Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula presents the debut of the largest and most comprehensive charity antique show in Central California at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Monterey. There will be an early bird admission for serious buyers from 7 to 9 a.m. at a cost of $10. General admission from 9 a.m. to 5 pm. is $3. 649-6544.

Annual Jeffers Poetry Walk. Led by John Courtney and Jean Grace. Departure 9:15 a.m. from Room 14A, Sunset Center, Mission Street, Carmel. Coffee and cakes from 8:30. Delightful walk. Free. 624-1813.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents "Breakfast Play Reading Series" — Come an enjoy a bountiful buffet, and listen to guest artists playwright director Lee Brady and a cast of San Francisco talent to perform "Picturing Dorothea" by Elizabeth Roden. Performance beings at 9:30 a.m. at the General Store/Forge in the Forest, corner Fifth and Junipero, Carmel. Tickets $14. 644-8383.

Monterey Museum of Art presents Patricia Myers with a comprehensive slide lecture of the life and work of her father-in-law, the artist Frank H. Myers. The lecture will begin at 3:30 p.m. at La Mirada, Monterey. The lecture is free to members, $5 for non-members. 373-2061.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents poet Mayo Simon in two performances, 2 p.m. and 5 p.m. at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Monterey Historic Festival and Fair — Downtown Monterey will be lined with exciting crafts creations and unique one-of-kind gifts. See and taste a variety of foods from around the world. Expect non-stop live entertainment for the entire family. Free admission from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Bridget Hanley in a production of "Bronwen, the Traw and the Shape-Shifter" a theatrical poem by James Dickey. Performance starts at 2 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Up Mountain View Ave. - 3 blocks from intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Bridget Hanley in a production of "May Day Sermon" a theatrical poem by James Dickey. Performance starts at 7:30 p.m. at the The Carl Cherry Center Theater, northwest corner of 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents RON CAMPBELL— He reprises his hit performance from the 1994 Contemporary Carmel Theatre Festival of "Ms. Shaherazad" - now titled: THE THOUSANDTH NIGHT, written by Carol Wolf. Performance at 5 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre NW Corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Monday/13

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Dream Group — share your dreams, discuss aspects of dream images and find meanings that give insights to everyday life. Starts at 7 p.m. $10 fee. Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. 649-4018.

MISCELLANEOUS

Classics for the kids — fun videos that will get kids ready for Halloween. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Tuesday/14

MUSIC/DANCE

Greek Folk Dance classes for beginners commence at 6:30 p.m. in Room 10, Sunset Center, San Carlos and Ninth Avenue. The classes are one hour and all ages are welcome. Partners are not necessary. Intermediate and advanced students meet from 7:30 to 9 p.m. Cost is $4 per class. For more details, call 375–2549.

Fat Tuesday with Roger Eddy — 5:30 to 8:30 p.m. at Bradley Jones Restaurant & Tavern. 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel. 622-5200.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

The Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula presents "Asian Religious Belief and Practice - Influence on the Visual Arts." Major Kenneth Sampson, Chaplain, U.S. Army, will begin the lecture at 7:30, at the Crossroads Community Room, Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Social time start at 7 p.m. 624-7126.

World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area present former Monterey County Supervisor Sam Karas and his wife, Edie. Their talk, titled "A Bosnian Experience" will be at 4 p.m. in the Irvine Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies. The program is free and open to the public. 394-5794.

Instructions in Zen Meditation — followed by meditation, service, and lecture/discussion. 5:45 p.m. at the Cherry Center, 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. Admission is free and open to the public. 624-7491.

MISCELLANEOUS

Ask the Vet — Dr. Joann Marie Donahoe, DVM, and owner of Animal Care Clinic is making another house call to Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 7:30 p.m. 899-6649.

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

X MARKS THE SPOT

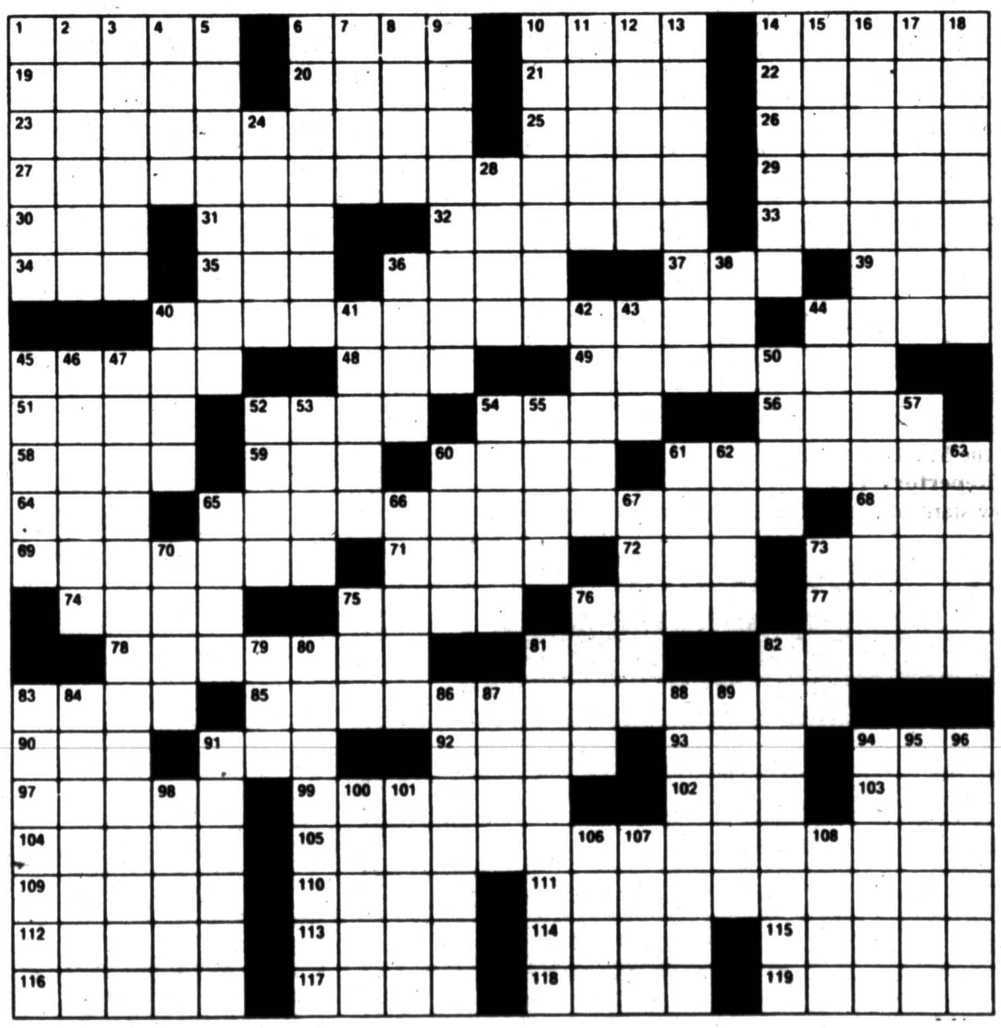
BY ROBERT H. WOLFE / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

ACROSS

1 Old Turkish aristocracy
6 —— Gailey of "Miracle on 34th Street"
10 "He" and "she" follower
14 Hold off
19 Wasn't upright
20 Actress Anderson
21 Crown
22 Mideast's Gulf of ——
23 Heckles, say
25 Rare book dealer's abbr.
26 1989 Tom Hanks film, with "The"
27 UXS
29 Examines closely
30 Temper
31 Afr. nation
32 Obeyed a flasher
33 Timely girl's name
34 Deplorable
35 Bleat
36 In —— (not yet moved)
37 Down
39 "To Evening," e.g.
40 0X
44 Early American orator Fisher ——
45 Jerusalem artichoke, e.g.
48 Tabloid, maybe
49 Pays what's expected
51 Western tribe
52 Problem for a dentist
54 "—— Baby" ("Hair" song)
56 They lack refinement
58 —— Town
59 Razor-billed bird
60 Cutty ——
61 Some theater
64 Mil. drop site
65 TH000X
68 Grp. that conducts many tests
69 Runner's jersey
71 Pro side
72 One of 13 Popes
73 French count, maybe
74 Flurries
75 Not solid
76 Old-fashioned lady
77 "—— agnus Dei" (Christian phrase)
78 Former
81 Roll
82 Inevitable
83 Spell
85 IX
90 Copy
91 Bluejacket
92 Before long
93 Player's grp
94 Barbecue sound
97 Tangs
99 Tie again
102 Stable nibble
103 Shooter
104 Temple architectural features
105 bXw
109 Jousting
110 Morales of "La Bamba"
111 Free of criticism
112 King protectors
113 Regnum
114 Ring foe
115 Noted Civil War biography
116 Pick up
117 Spawning fish
118 Ending with hoop
119 Chicago's —— Expressway

DOWN

1 Common defenses
2 Equus and others
3 Covered, in a way
4 Over
5 Decoration for a newlywed's car
6 Threw toward
7 Fibrous
8 Inner beginner
9 Dropping, in a manner of speaking
10 Indy occurrence
11 Soft drink name
12 "Who's there?" reply
13 Figure in a murder mystery
14 Lightly touches
15 Accouter
16 10 X
17 It's on its way out
18 Struggles with, as a varmint
24 Let go
28 Kind of horn
36 Afternoon fare
38 Gray
40 Onetime Chicago V.I.P.
41 Early wheels
42 Eastern verse
43 Suffix with glass
44 A celebrity may have one
45 Big brass
46 More romance
47 ? X
50 Breaks down, in a way
52 Kind of society
53 "Star Wars" name
54 Showed wonderment
55 Warner ——
57 Win over
60 Eye-opening problem
61 Word in a billet-doux
62 Pion's place
63 Saddled
65 What's more
66 Film director Sam
67 S.C. Johnson spray
70 Joint deposit?
73 Kind of ears
75 Announcement makers, for short
76 Tony-winning producer Theodore
79 Some TNT sports coverage
80 Backside
81 Certain illustrations
82 Utensils
83 Church events
84 Shoe style
86 Major news media
87 Sicilian resort
88 Object of a charity search
89 More than "Gosh!"
91 Dangerous pest
94 "—— Nacht" (German Christmas carol)
95 Fine liner fabric
96 Nobel and others
98 Summits
100 Succeed
101 Hoops
106 Cat's-paw, e.g.
107 Rhine feeder
108 Sped



Answers to this week's puzzle page 6B

CALENDAR

Wednesday/15

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents David Rice, modern jazz and classical acoustic piano soloist. Performance begins at 5 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos between 9th & 10th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Guitarist Geoff Stewart — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Spectordance. Performance starts at 7:30 p.m. at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th, Carmel. 644-8383.

MISCELLANEOUS

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Raymond J. Berry in his adult, gritty two-character play "Back When - Back Then." Performance begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Up Mountain View Ave. - 3 blocks from intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. Strong language. 644-8383.

Chinese Facial Reading — originating centuries ago, ancient Chinese facial reading reveals our inner selves to the outside world. Discover how to read personalizes in this exciting lecture by Donna Briley, at 7 p.m. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City.899-6643.

The Monterey Chapter of the Widowed Persons Association of California will meet at 4 to 5:30 p.m. in the Community Room of the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. The program will include a presentation on Safety at Home and Away. Those interested will go to dinner at the Thunderbird afterwards. 373-7069.

Duplicate bridge, at 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: $4.50. 625–4307.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents poet Mayo Simon. Performance begins at 5 p.m. at the Scout House, corner of Mission and 8th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Thursday/16

MUSIC/DANCE

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents the Carmel Ballet Company performing "The Red Shoes." The performance begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th, Carmel. 644-8383.

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents David Rice, modern jazz and classical acoustic piano soloist. Performances begin at 5 p.m. and at 7:30 at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos between 9th & 10th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Jazz pianist Dick Whittington — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Kenny Stahl, Latin Jazz Ensemble at 7:30 p.m. at the Hidden Valley Music Center, Carmel Valley Road and Ford Road, Carmel Valley. 644-8383.

Monterey Peninsula College Concert Band begins it's weekly rehearsals and if you have a rusty horn the band wants you. Many instruments are available to check out and new members are welcome in every section. Rehearsal are from 7 to 10 p.m. in the MPC Music Hall, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. 646-4205.

KXDC Happy Hour with Dennis Murphy Trio, 5 - 7 p.m. at Bradley Jones Restaurant, 3690 The Barnyard, Carmel. 633-5200.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Meditations — one hour sessions which focus on Vipassana and Mindfulness techniques presented by Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. Donations only. 649-4018.

Through The Dark Forest: Sources of Strength in times of Trouble, a presentation by Jonathan Young. An exploration of the worlds of myth and image presented by the Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. 7 p.m., donation $8.

MISCELLANEOUS

Community Hospital offers a free amputee support group meeting. Meeting is from 4 to 5 p.m. in conference room C at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. For information call 625-4835.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet." Show starts at 7:30 p.m. at the Golden Bough Theatre, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th Streets, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Raymond J. Berry in his adult, gritty two-character play "Back When - Back Then."Performance beings at 5 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Up Mountain View Ave. - 3 blocks from intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. Strong language. 644-8383.

Community Hospital offers free cancer information series — "Cancer Confers in the '90s," a free information series, meets at 5 p.m. in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. For information call 625-4753.

Monterey County Symphony Preconcert Talk — at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City, at 7:30 p.m. 899-6643.

Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for The Arts with Brilliant Traces. 7:30 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre, northwest corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Friday/17

MUSIC/DANCE

The Helcio Milito Trio plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist Weber Drummond and guest artist Lauri Hofer, vocalist. 647–7500.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents La Rondalla Alisal — young people playing Spanish Guitar. Performance beings at noon at Devendorf Park, Ocean between Junipero and Mission, Carmel. 644-8383.

Pianist Jan Deneau — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647–7500.

LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

Seminars, workshops, readings, videotapes and audiotapes on a wide range of topics relating the Jung's psychology and Mindell's body/mind concepts. Presented by Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. $7-$10 donation. 649-4018.

Travel Film — Visit Burma and Vietnam. 2 p.m. at the Sunset Theater, San Carlos between 9th and 10th, Carmel. 624-3996.

MISCELLANEOUS

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents the Western Stage performance of "The House On Mango Street." Show begins at 7:30 p.m. at the Golden Bough Theatre, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel 644-8383.

Pacific Repertory Theatre presents Shakespeare's "Coriolanus" at the Outdoor Forest Theatre; up Mountain View Ave.; 3 blocks from the intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.Performance starts at 8 p.m. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Raymond J. Berry in his adult, gritty two-character play "Back When - Back Then."Performance beings at 7:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, Up Mountain View Ave. - 3 blocks from intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. Strong language. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents Third Studio performing "Peace Tales." Show begins at 5 p.m. at the Circle Theatre in the Golden Bough Playhouse, Monte Verde between 8th and 9th, Carmel. 644-8383.

Unicorn Theatre returns to its original home at the Carl Cherry Center for The Arts with Brilliant Traces. 5 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Center Theatre, northwest corner 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. 644-8383.

Carmel Performing Arts Festival presents CET/Staff Players. Performance of "Voices From The Aegean Sea" begins at 8 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theatre, up Mountain View Ave. - 3 blocks from intersection of Ocean and Junipero, Carmel. 644-8383.

Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon presented weekly at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove.Join Robert Brown, pianist, for a Sing Along; and life stories with Members of the Luncheon Group. Donation $3. 11:30 a.m. 646–4636.

Monterey Museum of Art Collectors Guild seeks to expand membership

The Collectors Guild of the Monterey Museum of Art invites new members to join.

The guild was set up to stimulate interest among art collectors and to sponsor visits to private collections and special exhibits. Receptions and parties in private homes will feature lectures by art scholars, curators, authors, artists and art dealers.

An individual annual guild membership fee is $250, with dual membership set at $400.

Those interested should contact the museum's development department at 372-5477.

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE , MONTEREY
649-1500

the JAZZ STORE
W & J GRAHAM'S PORT
Jazz Series

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Standard admission is $20 per person. Students (under 18) 1/2 price. Some concert admissions are higher. Admission covers both sets. All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432

Larry Baskett Trio and Dick conte Trio
Sat. Oct. 11

It's trio night at the Jazz Store! Trumpet player Larry Baskett plays with a style reminiscent of Chet Baker. With a warm tone and depth of emotion, Baskett's interpretations are full of heart and understanding. RandyVincent and Chris Amberger on guitar and bass will round out the group. Their latest release is *Chalice*. The Dick Conte Trio has performed at the best venues for jazz in the S.F. Bay area. Conte is a veteran of jazz radio, currently working on KCSM and KKSF, and his trio's current recording is entitled *Yesterdays*. With Conte's straight ahead approach, the two trios together will provide a complete mix of ballads and swing.

Kitty Margolis
Sat. Oct. 18

Kitty Margolis, the San Francisco jazz vocal sensation was recently awarded a Bay Area Music Award (BAMMIE) for "Outstanding Jazz vocalist." She is a dazzling singer with an exuberant, inventive approach and mastery of improvisation, as well as a captivating stage presence. She gave a memorable performance at the Jazz Store last November, and with her new Mad-Kat Records release, *Straight Up With A Twist*, Margolis will have some refreshingly new material to perform.

John "Buddy" Conner
Thurs. Oct. 25

Jazz and blues vocalist Buddy Conner is a unique performer, with a powerful voice, clean phrasing and entertaining style. He's been compared to Billy Eckstein and Joe Williams, and can croon, scream, scat, moan and beg. He was featured vocalist with Earl Hines' Orchestra, and has performed at numerous jazz festivals, including Monterey. He will be backed by one of the best accompanists around, pianist Spencer Allen.

- Saturday November 1 ➤ Roger Kellaway Michael Marc
- Saturday November 8 ➤ Rob Schneiderman
- Saturday November 15 ➤ Mel Martin Quartet
- Saturday December 6 ➤ Webber Drummond Trio

IN ASSOCIATION WITH
The Carmel Pine Cone — Your Source for Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915
KRML

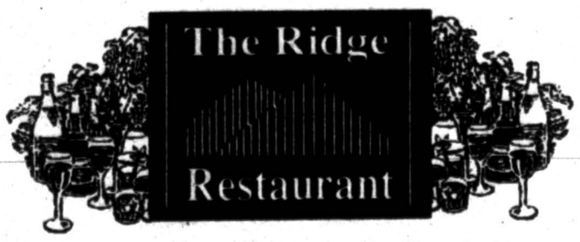
URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC

MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word – as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.



The High Point of Cuisine

CARMEL VALLEY'S AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT

offers Pine Cone Readers
2 for 1 SUNSET ENTREE SPECIAL*
Including our House Specialties:
Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin •
Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • *SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Offer Expires November 26, 1997

SOCIAL EVENTS

BEEN TO ANY GOOD FESTIVALS LATELY?

THIS WAS one of the most exciting Saturdays ever. The Monterey County Film Commission staged its 10th Anniversary Gala, and the Carmel Performing Arts Festival hosted its first cocktail party.

At Sunset Center, artists, volunteers, theater lovers and actors came to celebrate at the Carmel Performing Arts Festival opening before Pilobolus Too took the stage.

"How do you feel about all of this now that it is starting to roll?" I asked Robin McKee, producing artistic director of the multi-faceted festival.

Producing Artistic Director Robin McKee and Board President Robert Walker turned up for the opening reception of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival at Sunset Center.

Marcia Hovick and Stephen Moorer, stars of 'Coriolanus' at the Outdoor Forest Theatre, chatted during Saturday's Carmel Performing Arts Festival opening reception.

Patricia Potter, Monterey County Film Commission Board Member Morley Brown, Monterey County Supervisor Dave Potter, actress Jessica Walter and her daughter Brooke Bowman, pose Saturday at the Embassy Suites.

Monterey County Film Commission Board Member Joe Anastasia, actor Cliff Robertson, Chairman of the Board Arlene Hartley and former supervisor Sam Karas enjoy a few moments at Saturday's 10th anniversary for the commission.

"Oh, I love the serendipity of ideas and talent that has come together in this labor of love. The entire festival is an idea whose time has come," she said, and most of those present agreed. McKee, dressed in a long black velvet gown which gave her a very dramatic look, continued working quietly as others enjoyed the reception.

A post-show gathering intermingled artists and admirers, and McKee stated that every evening for the duration of the festival will feature a dinner for the artists. Board President Robert Walker, Stephen Moorer, Marcia Hovick, Walt DeFaria, Kayla Perper and other local theater folk were all very excited too as they chatted about the next three weeks of music, dance and theater in Carmel!

■ Cheers to Hollywood North

Later, at the Embassy Suites, The Monterey County Film Commission celebrated its 10th anniversary in the company of Jessica Walter and Cliff Robertson, both of whom have starred in movies produced here on the Peninsula.

The lobby was brimming with Monterey, Carmel and Seaside society mavens and spouses dressed to the nines. They made a handsome sight. We spotted Marti and John Myszak; Artie and Lee Early; Dr. Herbert Berman and his daughter, Amy; Sam and Edie Karas; Morley Brown and Ron Weitzman; Joe and Debbie Anastasia; Phyllis Decker; Don and Jackie Craghead; Teresa Del Piero; Sam Harris; Supervisor **Simon Salinas** and Supervisor **Dave Potter** with his wife, **Pat;** former senator **Henry Mello; Julie Armstrong; Lei Fernandez** and others.

All sipped delicious wines as pianist **Dale Elliott,** who came all the way from Atlanta to entertain, played marvelous oldies. Later on, during dinner, when he played "Can't Help Lovin' That Man," the audience broke out in spontaneous applause. Elliot is the cousin of **Clifford Bagwell,** who chaired the event.

The beautiful black and white program, which contained a miniature 1998 calendar, was filled with interesting notes about the Monterey County Film Commission. In the decade since it was established by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, this sensational group has attracted more than 60 film projects each year, accounting for an annual average of $2.5 million spent by production companies here. With a library of more than 2,000 location images, the commission handles 300 inquiries yearly from film companies and location scouts. It further markets the county as a film venue through trade shows and advertising.

Social Spotlight

By Dodie Barkley

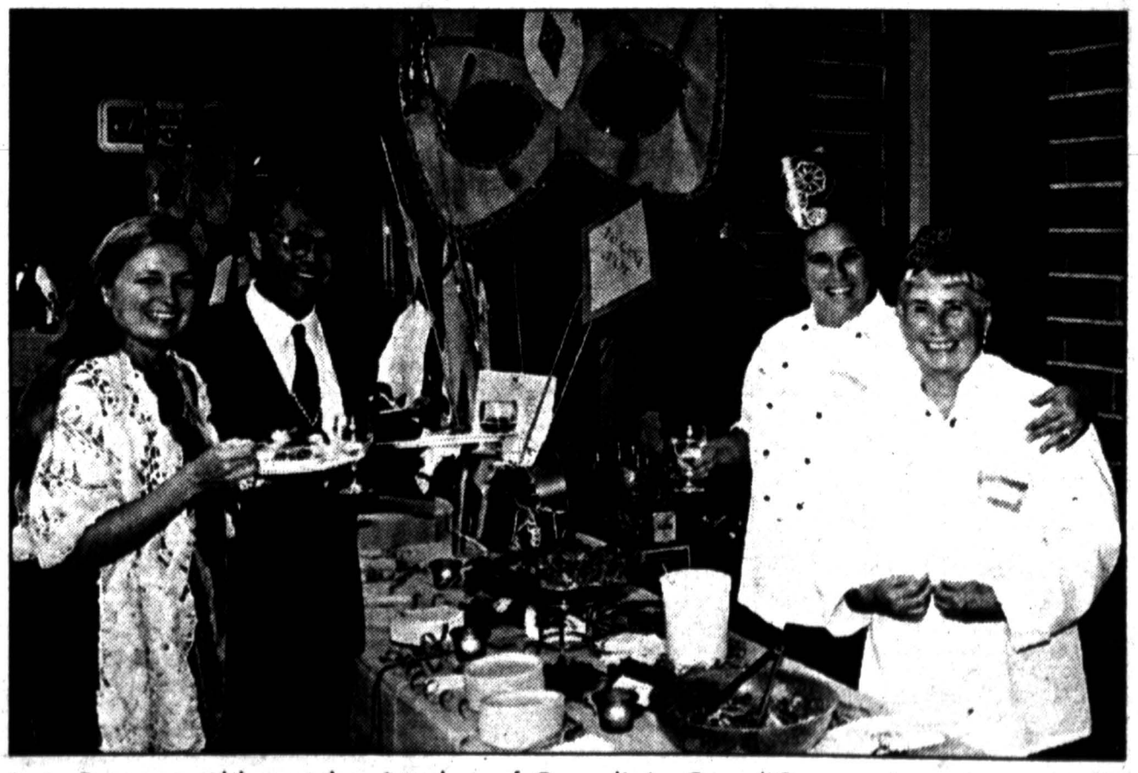
Barry Brown, KION TV-46 meteorologist, was master of ceremonies and introduced Jessica Walter, who gave a short speech thanking everyone for inviting her, and **Cliff Robertson,** who humorously described his young daughter's complete lack of knowledge of his vocation. He also related that when "PT-109" was filmed, President Kennedy gave the OK for Robertson to portray him. Later, **David Whorf,** another actor in the movie, informed us that Kennedy insisted on having the final word on all the actors in that film.

Teresa Del Piero related that Hollywood actress Geena Davis was her roommate in college.

Salinas gave a special plaque to Executive Director **Karen Nordstrand,** and special bouquets of roses were then given to Sam Karas and Julie Armstrong.

After a delicious roast beef repast,

Anton Salameh and Bert Simpson of Anton and Michel held ostrich eggs and served ostrich steaks at Taste of Carmel.



Lorie Parsons and her mother Annelore of Carmel's Le Coq d'Or served Marilyn and Don Uribe delicious European at the CBA gala in Carmel Plaza.

SOCIAL EVENTS

Walter and Robertson cut the anniversary cake.

When Red Malone's Esquire Band started playing, the dancers immediately hit that floor with abandon. A marvelous-fun-filled evening for everyone. For more information about the Monterey County Film Commission, call 646-0910.

■ Laissez Le Bon Temps Rouler!

Last Friday night's "Taste of Carmel" presented by the **Carmel Business Association** (CBA) at Carmel Plaza was so divine, it should have been called "Taste of Heaven." Attendees enjoyed generous offerings from 24 Carmel bistros and releases from several Monterey County vineyards. And it was so pretty there!

The decorating committee created a harlequin effect using huge masks designed by **Zak Gibson**. Balloons, flags and colorful lights made the plaza's three levels glow like a Christmas tree.

Servers at the wine tables gave us superb descriptions of the blendings and tastes to expect.

Oysters on the half-shell, ostrich steaks, polenta with mushrooms to die for, all kinds of pastas, rice and curry and fruit drinks, waters and coffees made the "Taste" well worth attending. Chef **Wendy Brodie** told me that it keeps getting better each year.

But the final test awaited me.

"Take just three steps, don't look back and you'll succeed," I muttered to myself. I took the three steps, but I looked back at **Patisserie Boissiere's** coconut custard pie, smothered in whipped cream and strawberries, together with other dessert delights, and I failed. I couldn't wait for the slender (Have you ever noticed how slender all bakery personnel seem to be?) young girl to cut me a slice, which was scarfed down in minutes. Patisserie has been serving French-style desserts for more than 25 years in Carmel.

Caffe Cardinale, owned by **Rocco Cardinale,** son of **Gaspar Cardinale** who sold shoes to Carmelites for years, offered delicious coffee.

The silent and live auctions were phenomenal, including a grand prize of two round-trip tickets to London via British Airways!

The Rotary Blues Band music came close to the blues you can hear in Harlem on a Saturday night. When that harmonica player covered his harmonica with both hands, closed his eyes and began ringing out that soul music, even the kids sat down to listen and watch. It was so jazzy-bluesie, I expected to see Ethel Waters come down those stairs singing "St. Louis Woman." Louis Armstrong was there, I know.

Kudos to the CBA for arranging such magic in Carmel for the ninth year!

Allen Kemmerer, Jeri Crittenden, TomatoFest originator Gary Ibsen, Jim Gregg and Linda Lamb were active participants in the Sept. 28 event.

■ TomatoFest draws devotees to Quail Meadows

As I drove toward the lake at Quail Meadows where **Gary Ibsen's** Sixth Annual TomatoFest was in progress, it was like stepping into a lovely painting by Renoir or Monet.

Long tables banked with white and red tablecloths were set up on that green grassy slope on Sept. 28. These were bedecked with baskets of bright red, orange and yellow tomatoes. A crowd of more than 500 hovered about the luscious tomatoes, which were ripe for touching and tasting.

Ancient Romans called them "love apples," and they looked so delectable, so juicy ripe, I couldn't help but agree with that description.

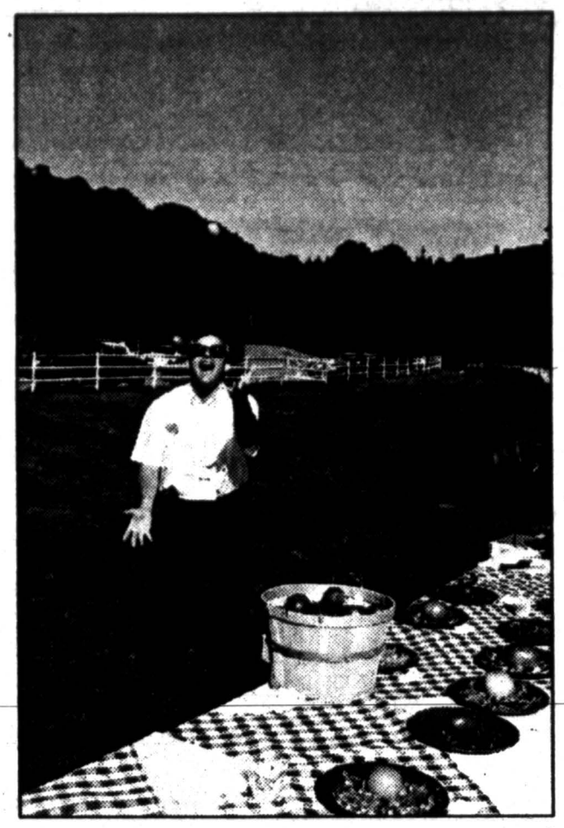
The TomatoFest showcased more than 60 varieties of heirloom and hybrid tomatoes from around the world. A huge horn of plenty, centered on a table, was filled with tomatoes of all sizes, shapes and colors. The horn, reminiscent of an old-fashioned harvest fair, drew many gazes.

Ibsen started the event as a small get-together for friends several years ago. When it became a public event this year, it sold out immediately.

Local chefs **David Beckwith, Chris Sprecher, Maureen Signorella, Wendy Brodie,Csaba Ajan, Gaston Georis, Cal Stemonov** and **Beat Geiger** among others, prepared fabulous tomato dishes for the Fest. Ibsen himself submitted delectable fried green tomatoes. I especially liked the Tomato Gin Soup created by **Bradley Jones.**

What also made the TomatoFest memorable were the geese that flew over our heads every 15 to 20 minutes. One goose would give the signal and then several, honking like crazy, took off, circled over and returned to the other side of the lake, as the next group got ready to take off. Just incredible!

I hope that Ibsen will bring back TomatoFest again next year.



Quail Lodge Executive Director Michael Hoffman juggles tomatoes in the air at Gary Ibsen's annual TomatoFest.

■ *Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight' column appears every week in The Pine Cone. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.*

TASTE A TRADITION

Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting

fandango

CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Katy's Place

is the ooonly place to meet friends and have a great breakfast too!

Choose from french toast, swedish pancakes, breakfast burrito, lox & bagel and eggs, seasonal fresh fruit, pancakes, waffles, blintzes, eggs benedict (10 different kinds!), omelettes, huevos rancheros, hash & eggs ..and much more to choose from!

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees available!

"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"

Serving Carmel's Largest Breakfast Menu...All Day!
Outdoor seating available under the redwood trees.
Mission between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

New This Week

MONEY-NOT MLM! No selling! $2-5 K per week! Educate yourself! Become financially free now! 1-800-322-6169, x 2948. 2 min. recording. 10/31

A POWERFUL INCOME OPPORTUNITY. Not MLM. $2-5K per week. Free 2 min. msg., 1-800-322-6169, x 9243. 10/10

GATEWAY CENTER 2ND ANNUAL RUMMAGE CENTER, Sat., October 11th, 8am-4pm, 850 Congress Avenue, Pacific Grove. Mountain bike raffle, food booths, & boutique. Everything from A to Z. COME ENJOY THE FUN! 10/10

MONTEREY ANTIQUE/COLLECTIBLE SHOW & SALE, Sunday, October 12th. More than 20,000 sq. ft. of antiques & collectibles, plus free verbal appraisals, work shops. Symposia and antique/collectible car exhibit. Early bird admission 7-9am, $10.00. General admission, 9am-5pm, $3.00. Monterey Fairgrounds. For information, call 649-6544, or www. redshift. com/~antique, or e-mail, antique @ redshift. com. 10/10

LOCAL INVENTOR needs seed money to launch a mail order business, for a Insertable, Adjustable, Reusable nostril dilator. Far superior "Breathe Right". Call evenings-626-1222. 10/10

MAKE YOUR HOME A CASTLE FOR THE HOLIDAYS! For sale, stunning pewter service for eight; includes 8 dinner plates, 8 salad plates, 8 ceramic-lined mugs, 8 water goblets, 8 wine goblets, also casserole, salt & pepper, cream & sugar, wine server, & candle holders. $650./obo. Call "ARTHUR" or "GUINEVERE". 622-7145 10/10

TXSYSTEM-you can earn supplementary income without investing money or time. Franchises available. Info. at http://www.notaxes.com 10/10

Arts and Antiques

MONTEREY ANTIQUE/COLLECTIBLE SHOW & SALE, Sunday, October 12th. More than 20,000 sq. ft. of antiques & collectibles, plus free verbal appraisals, work shops. Symposia and antique/collectible car exhibit. Early bird admission from 7-9am, $10.00. General admission, 9am-5pm, $3.00. Monterey Fairgrounds. For information, call 649-4544, or www. redshift. com/~antique, or e-mail, antique @ redshift. com. 10/10

19TH CENTURY DIEBOLD SAFE, 5 ft. x 3 ft. x 3 ft. Combination lock, 423-7314. 10/10

Autos for Sale

1988 VOLVO, 240 GL wagon 5D, grey with tan interior, 5 speed, manual. Mint, $7500.00. 656-0636. 10/10

Business Opportunities

MONEY-NOT MLM! No selling! $2-5 K per week! Educate yourself. Become financially free now! 1-800-322-6169, x 2948. 2 min. recording. 10/31

A POWERFUL INCOME OPPORTUNITY! Not MLM. $2-5K per week. Free 2 min. msg., 1-800-322-6169, x 9243. 10/10

LOCAL INVENTOR needs seed money to launch a mail order business for a Insertable, Adjustable, Reusable nostril dilator. Far superior

"Breathe Right". Call evenings, 626-1222. 10/10

TXSYSTEM-you can earn supplementary income without investing money or time. Franchises available. Info. at http:// www. notaxes. com 10/10

Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30-Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/ owner Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 11/28

Classic Cars

BEAUTIFULLY RESTORED CLASSIC 1955 DeSOTO, Fireflight, Sportman hardtop. 423-7314. 10/3

Help Wanted

EXPERIENCED MANICURIST, booth rental. Well established, aggressive salon. Call 373-7746. 10/10

TREE CLIMBER NEEDED, with experience and groundsperson. 899-3664. 10/10

FRONT DESK POSITION, FT/PT. Call the Sundial Lodge at 624-8578. 10/24

Misc. For Sale

KITCHEN ISLAND WITH CORIAN COUNTER. Cupboards on front and back. Call 649-4941 eves. TF

VCR FOR SALE! Only good for taping TV programs, needs some work. $50.00/obo. 649-0837. 10/10

MAKE YOUR HOME A CASTLE FOR THE HOLIDAYS! For sale, stunning pewter service for eight; includes 8 dinner plates, 8 salad plates, 8 ceramic-lined mugs, 8 water goblets, 8 wine goblets, also casserole, salt & pepper, cream & sugar, wine server, & candle holders. $650/obo. Call "ARTHUR" or "GUINEVERE". 622-7145. 10/10

Motor Home For Rent

FOR RENT
95 Tioga Walkabout Motorhome, 29 ft.
Self contained, sleeps 6.
$75 a night plus cleaning deposit.
15¢/mile.
Insurance binder.
3 night minimum.
442-3320

Rummage Sale

GATEWAY CENTER, 2ND ANNUAL RUMMAGE SALE, Sat., October 11th, 8am-4pm, 850 Congress Avenue, Pacific Grove. Mountain bike raffle, food booths, & boutique. Everything from A to Z. COME ENJOY THE FUN! 10/10

FAX IT
(408) 624-8463
The Carmel Pine Cone

NOTHIN' TO DO?
See the Peninsula Calendar for a daily list of what's happening

EDITOR
Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports
• COPY EDITING
• CONTENT EDITING
• REWRITE
• NEWS EDITING
• PROOFING
• COPYWRITING
(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given
including guaranteed max.
(408) 622-9754

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

SLIPCOVERS AND BEDDING BY STEPHANIE. 583-9646, experienced 15 years. 10/17

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets
Antique Repair & Restoration
"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"
Call Larry Busick
659-5038
Quality to your & my satisfaction
Lic. #687600

Situation Wanted

MYSTERY SHOPPERS
Would you like to be paid for occasional shopping assignments at local stores & restaurants, especially if you live within a 25 mile radius of Carmel? To request an application, send a cover letter, including name, address and phone number to: Shop 'n Chek, Attn: FPD 788. P.O. Box 740045, Atlanta, GA 30374-0045 (send the ad) or visit our web site at shopnchek.com and send us email including your name, address and phone number to: shopchek@shopnchek.com and the FPD CODE # above.

YOUNG PROFESSIONAL WOMAN seeks family/home that desires PERSONAL CHEF (healthy cuisine) and/or HOUSEHOLD MANAGER (daily tidying, budget, manage personnel & service people, shopping, etc.) C.N.A., H.H.A., certified if needed. Lifetime local. Excellent references. Jennifer, 484-6120. 10/10

Sell it FAST with a classified ad!

Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA. 375-2665. 10/17

Do you have something to sell?
A service to offer? A house to rent?
Do you want to reach your targeted market at the best rate?
Then call Christine today to place your classified ad in The Carmel Pine cone
624-0162 The Carmel Pine Cone
and ask about our promotional rate!

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971769

The following persons are doing business as JLH ENTERPRISES, 16430 Bonney Ct. Watsonville, CA 95076.

JENNIFER LEIGH HERRENKOHL, 16430 Bonney Ct. Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jennifer Leigh Herrenkohl

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

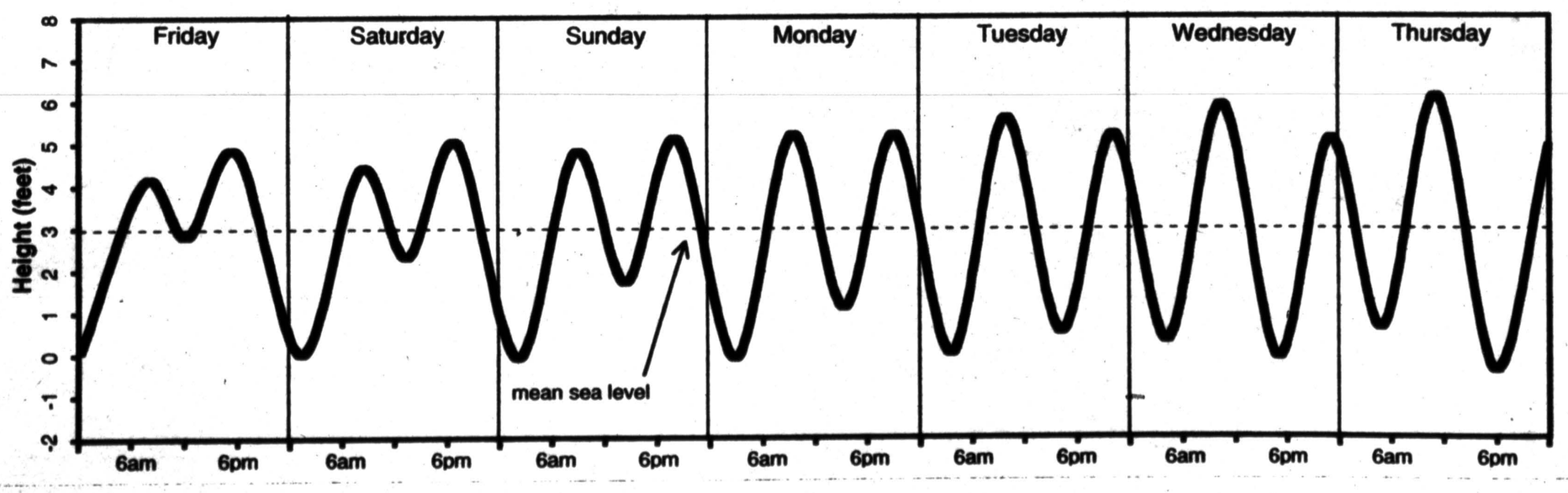
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1003)

FAX IT
624-8463

Carmel Bay Tides — October 10 to 16, 1997



• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all local high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands. The zero on tide charts (also called the "datum") is the average of the lower of the low tides that occur in each cycle.

• Chart prepared by The Carmel Pine Cone using data provided by the National Weather Service.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as $12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

CABINETRY

CHAIR REPAIR
Andy Christiansen chair repair. 375-6206 10/17

CLASSICAL BALLET

ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET
Director Francesca F.I.S.T.D., (Cecchetti) England, and Life Member Royal Academy of Dancing. Classes at Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. 622-7334 10/17

CONSTRUCTION

YOU CAN RELY ON IT
Famed top quality construction by noted local builders, Highly competitive. Best references. No flim-flam. Full homes, remodels. On time, on budget. NO excuses. Call Caribou 624-1311. Lic. 658021 TF

FINE FINISH CARPENTRY
Design, Remodeling, skylights. Beveled and stained glass installation. Door and Locks: Baldwin, Jado, Schlage. Lockhart artists. 722-4504, 231-5258 Pager 10/24

DELIVERY SERVICE

GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)
Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax 620-1334. TF

FIREWOOD

SEASONED PINE $100 Full cord. Guaranteed split and delivered. Stacking available. 372-0665. 10/24

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $17 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES
Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

HOME CARE

HOME CARE HOUSE CALLS
Home care provider and companionship, errands, massage, light housekeeping and appointments. Call Celeste 375-0093. 10/31

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR
Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable, Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684. TF

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

PAINTING
Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. 624-8218. TF

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU? CRAMPED FOR SPACE IN YOUR PLACE?
Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612.
www.web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

TRULY LOVING CARE
Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301. TF

PET SUPPLY

TASTY CAT TREATS
Dried shaved tuna. No Chemicals/Preservatives. $3.00 14Gr. Pkg. Check or money order to Marcross Unlimited, P.O. Box 8551, Santa Cruz, 95061. (408)438-0909. 10/17

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. 625-5210. TF

ROOFING

RAINS COMING
Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

UPSHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prics. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call 375-5665 TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 626-3120 or Pager 642-8833. TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. 624-9555 TF

WINDOWS UNLIMITED
Strictly owner-operated Free estimates. Full liability insurance and licensed. Excellent local references. 25% off first time discount. 624-5810 Pager: 642-8741 10/10

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERINGS

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. Calif. Contractor's #C15 541199. For free estimates call 625-5339 TF

DRIVEWAY • RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL PAVING

Residential & Commercial
Driveways • Parking Lots • Subdivisions

Asphalt Paving • Grading • Asphalt Curbs • Concrete Work
Chip Sealing • Seal Coating
Sewer & Pipeline Construction • Asphalt Resurfacing

FREE ESTIMATES

TOLL-FREE 800-472-6483

GRANITE CONSTRUCTION COMPANY SINCE 1922

MONTEREY 657-1700 **SALINAS 424-1555**

Advertise your garage sale **624-0162**

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Classifieds.
624-0162

Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971789

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST SILKSCREEN; T-SHIRT SHOP, 215 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.**

CHODCO INC., 215 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Leonard Chodosh, President

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 15, 1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC942)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971793

The following persons are doing business as **HOME IS WHERE THE ART IS, 4th & Mission, Carmel, Ca 93921.**

CARMEL COMMUNICATIONS INCORPORATED, CA, 1500 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove, Ca 93950.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Paul Miller, Secretary/ Treasurer

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC943)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971745

The following persons are doing business as **CENTRAL COAST P & S, 789 Broadway Ave., Seaside, Ca 93955.**

MICHAEL S. MANAS, 789 Broadway Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

PAMELA M. MANAS, 789 Broadway Ave., Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Pamela Manas

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec., 1986.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC944)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No.F971691

The following persons are doing business as **GLORIA JEAN'S GOURMET COFFEES, 436 Northridge Shopping Center, Salinas, CA 93906.**

BRIAN KEITH DOUGLAS, 1531 McKinnon St. #E, Salinas, CA 93906.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Brian Douglas

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 26, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 1997.

Publication dates: Sept. 26, Oct. 3, 10, 17, 1997.

(PC945)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971787

The following persons are doing business as **SQUEEGEES N'TOWELS, 906 Trinity, Seaside, Ca 93955.**

KENNEY LEE BRYANT, SR., 906 Trinity, Seaside, CA 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kenney Lee Bryant, Sr.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1004)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F971814

The following persons are doing business as **AL FRESCO LANDSCAPING, 27680 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923**

DONALD CHARLES BLACK, 27680 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

DEBORAH L. BLACK,27680 SChulte Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife..

(s) Donald Black

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 19, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1997.

(PC1005)

Legals in the Pine Cone are accrurate and low cost . . . call

(408) 624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone

CLAUDIA...

FROM PAGE 9B

to the weather.

The spring of 1997 was glorious, the previous season was excellent, so that most of us grape growers have been nurturing one of the finest crops in all varieties that we have ever seen. We have had an atypically warm growing year at Paraiso Springs Vineyards, so we have been doing some adjusting of irrigation programs and other viticultural practices to attain the balance of maturing fruit and canopy as we have come down that homestretch to harvest.

The more mature the grapes become, the more vulnerable they are to inclement weather. And of course, some varieties such as Sauvignon Blanc and Johannisberg Riesling that mature later, are also more susceptible than other varieties. Though my husband, Rich, jokes about "dodging another bullet," when a southern storm passes through leaving our grapes unscathed, there is truly nothing we can do. So we continue to duck and weave, hold our breath, and harvest,quickly, as our grapes attain those fabulous flavors we want for our wines. We are half way there right now — *Bonne Chance!*

Paseo Health Studio

NEW STAFF

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

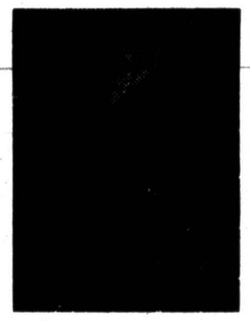
Don't! Miss Out! Oct. 4-25

Carmel Performing Arts Festival

It's the first annual Carmel Performing Arts Festival– A Celebration of Performing Artists from Carmel and Monterey County, as well as Guest Artists from around the World.

Theatre

OCTOBER 11-17
House on Mango Street
The Thousandth Night
Mayo Simon & more!



Music

OCTOBER 11-17
Kenny Stahl
Conte & Baskett Trios
California Cajun & more!

Dance

OCTOBER 11-17
Greek Village Dancers
Dr. Schaffer & Mr. Stern
SpectorDance & more!

BOX OFFICE NOW OPEN

Tickets

Limited Number of Festival Passes $60-$120. On Sale Now!

Single Tickets $10 - $18

(Senior, Student, Military and Child discounts available)

Information

For a performance schedule and to make reservations call **408.644.8383** or Come to Box Office at Carmel Plaza Kiosk.

Hours: Tues-Sun. 11AM to 3PM & 5PM to 7PM.

For more detailed information about the performers visit our website at: **www.carmelfest.org.**

Sponsors

KSBW 8, MAGIC 63 AM, The Carmel Pine Cone, Monterey Bay Internet, The Berkshire Foundation, the Cultural Council for Monterey County and the Monterey County Travel & Tourism Alliance. Co-Sponsors: Barnyard Shopping Village, Bradley Jones, Cellular One, Crossroads Shopping Center, Jennings Savage and Sandys, Monterey Mattress Co. Simpson's Restaurant, Inns by the Sea, The Carmel Mailbox and Mail Boxes, Etc. - Crossroads.

Clip and Send

Mail to: CPAF, P.O. Box 221473, Carmel, CA. 93922

Name_____

Address_____

Telephone_____

VILLAGE VERSE

HENS

Our neighbors' chickens
are the color
of dry wild oat husks shining
in the sun. Oh,

pluperfect golden,
comfortable fluff bottoms
heads clucking
the language of hens:

rounds rolling along, mounds
pecking spiders,
wood lice and worms. Out of
such
food comes
the psalm of an egg.

Barbara Mills
— Carmel

tinnery AT THE BEACH

Presents

Cioppino & Fresh Fish Night

EVERY FRIDAY NIGHT

HEARTY CIOPPINO BOWL

STEAMED KING CRAB LEGS (8oz)
Drawn Butter, Potato and Vegetables

GRILLED HALIBUT MONTEREY
w/Artichoke Hearts, Crab, & Hollandaise

OLLALIBERRY PIE
ala mode

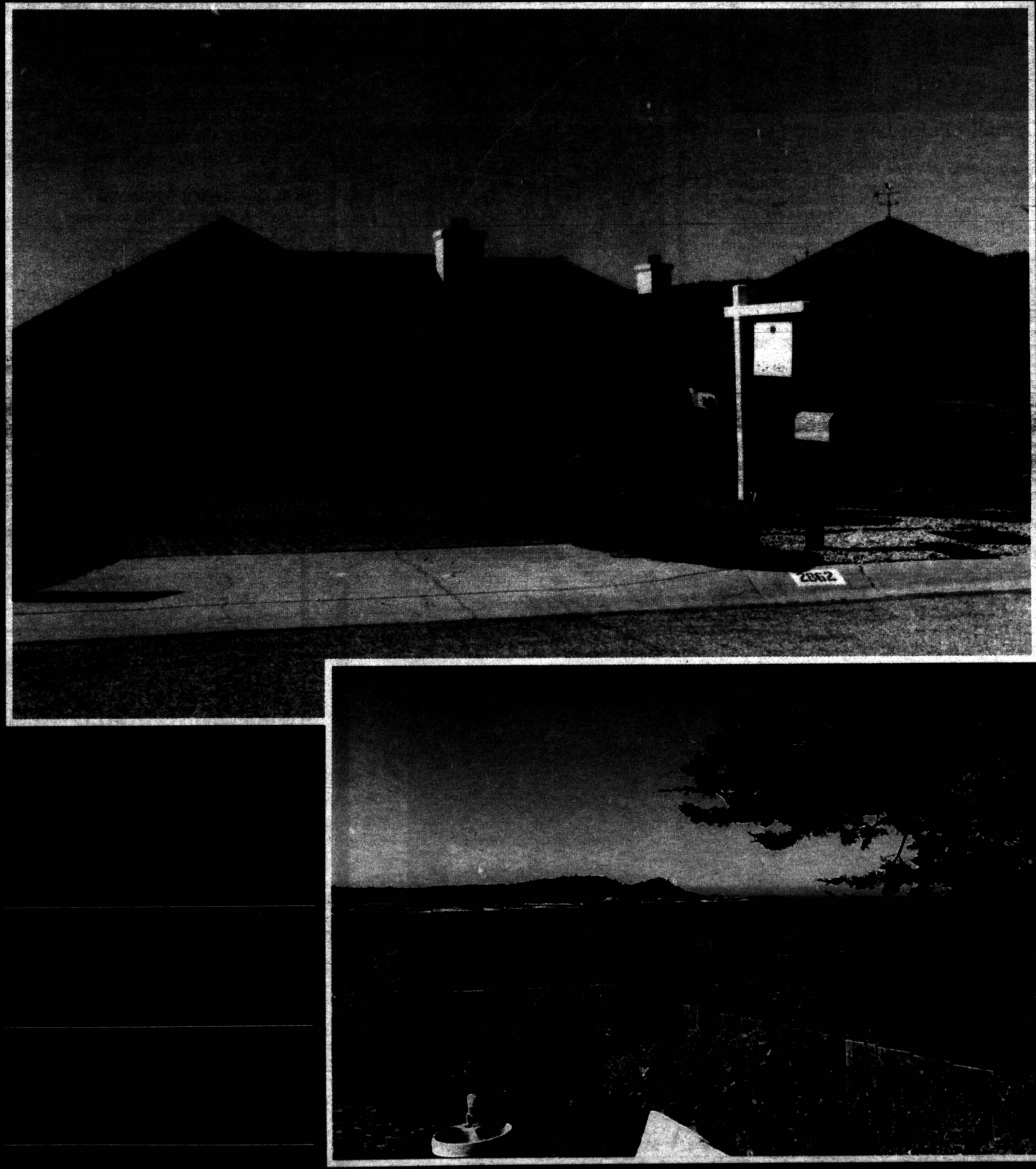
HUMPBACK PALE ALE BEER

breakfast · lunch · dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING
ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU
LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE

Real Estate

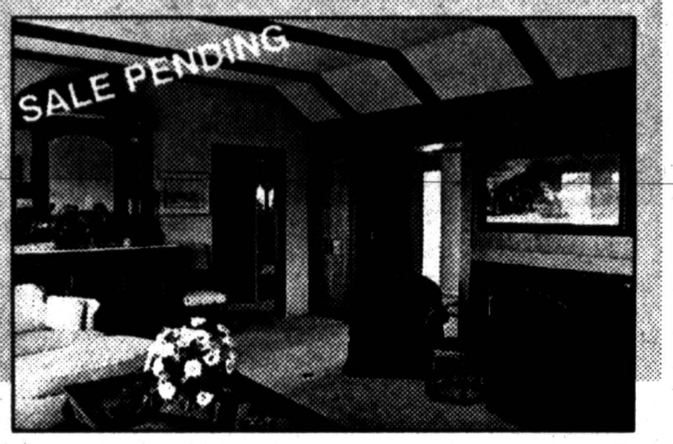


About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

October 10-16



Carmel - Point Lobos and Ocean Views...

Enjoy stunning views from this Roger Poole designed home in tranquil Carmel Meadows. The traditional ranch style setting surrounds a charming brick courtyard and overlooks the Meadow's reserve at Carmel River Beach State Park. 2600 sq. ft., designed with a spacious master suite, vaulted living room ceiling and cozy den all the observe a fabulous ocean view. Additional amenities include formal dining, large kitchen with pantry, a total of 3 BR/2.5 BA, walk in closets, plenty of storage, 2 car garage, patio with fountain and a fully fenced backyard.

$949,000

David Kent, CRS
email - dkent@mbay.net
website:http//www.burchellhouse.com
BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES
Call 624-6461

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of September 21-27, 1997

CARMEL

1ST AV: $785,000
Douglas W. Mack to Steven J & Nancy W Bareilles
26524 FISHER DR: $370,000
Linda L Russell to Robert E & Nancy Slade
VIZCAINO AV: $695,000
Myrna Yvonne Axene to James H & Jane L Price
N SAN ANTONIO AV: $720,000
Lewis L Fenton to Barbara Rae-Venter
26558 MISSION FIELDS RD: $271,000
Nancy Castile Callahan to Martha Hallas

CARMEL- SOUTH COAST

203 PALO COLORADO CYN RD: $175,000
Judith Lang to David Horn

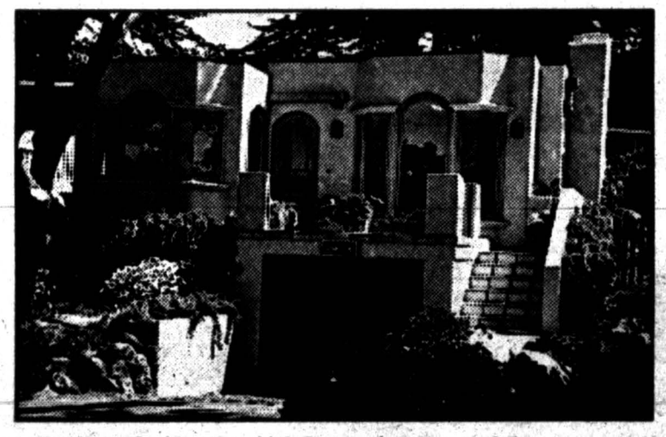
CARMEL VALLEY

8690 RIVER MEADOW RD: $940,000
9 River Meadow Associates to Gary D & Lindsey A Borkowski
8005 RIVER PL: $780,000
Cox & Tina Hsu Wang to Lewis L Felton
10475 FAIRWAY LN: $542,000
Wood Valley Dev, Inc to K Gail Ellena
39 DEL MESA CARMEL: $268,000
Eileen H Berrey to Maria A Van Der Wal
7071 FAIRWAY PL: $800,000
Stanley E & Georgeanna E Jorgensen to Edwin E & Nancy M Hendrickson
160 VALLE VISTA: $315,000
Sol Beatriz Rosinski to Michaelt & Jaqueline H Sedgwick
6 EL CAMINITO: $293,000
Mark D & Sandra L Eaton to Eugene & Kathleen Jacob
9810 CLUB PLACE LN: $375,000
Richard E & Pauline D Jeffery to Bradford L Peery
7009 VALLEY GREENS CIR: $545,000
Namvar & Azin Pedramparsi to Carlaine Lucille Willis

PEBBLE BEACH

1069 INDIAN VILLAGE RD: $589,000
David J & Virginia Horn to Uta Franke
3204 PALMERO WY: $1,190,000
Nancy Buck Ransom to Philip W & J. Yvonne Grinstead

"LOW TIDE"
Carmel-by-the-Sea



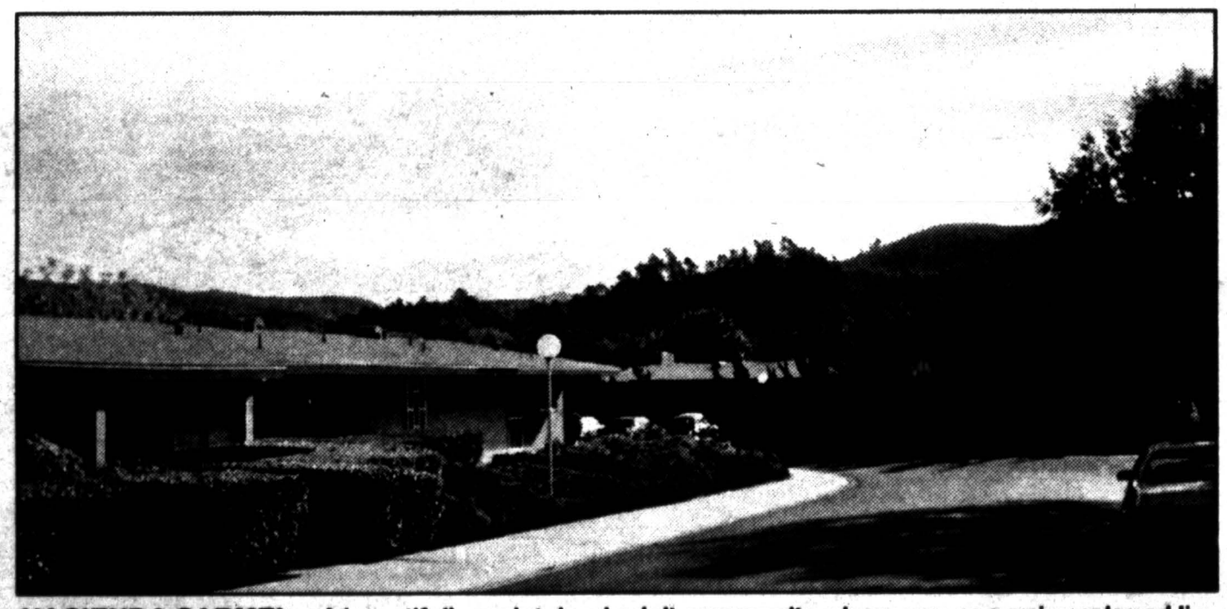
Masterfully built Scenic Road home — the ultimate beach house in the heart of Carmel's most precious ocean front strand!

$1,575,000

Dick Franklin 620-6334
M|M M|M
Gail Scearce 620-6331
THE MITCHELL GROUP

House Hunting?
Ask a Pine ConeReal Estate advertiser for help — they know their business.

Feature Home



HACIENDA CARMEL... A beautifully maintained adult community where you can enjoy relaxed living in a friendly environment. We have several floorplans available, including studio — two bedrooms, one bath — two bedrooms, two baths, and extended units. Prices range from $90,000 to $252,500. Here are a few of the many advantages of life at Hacienda Carmel.

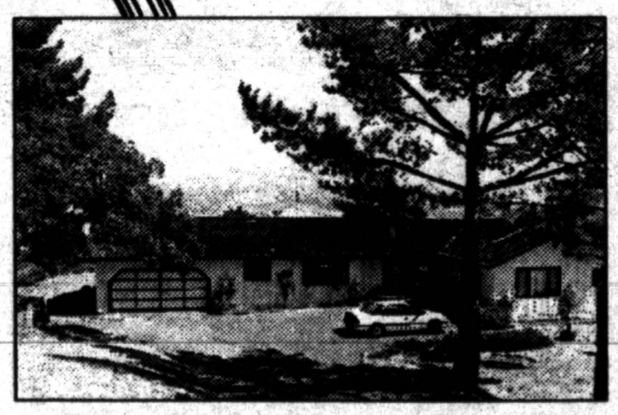
- Clubhouse with Restaurant & Library
- Guest Facilities
- Swimming Pool & Putting Green
- Walking Berm & Exercise Room
- Entertainment Center & Woodworking Shop
- Situated between Two Golf Courses
- Less than Three Miles to Downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons REAL ESTATE
Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

LOOK CLOSELY

CARMEL VALLEY OR HIGHWAY 68?



This "well located" three bedroom, two bath home presents an excellent opportunity for "affordable living" — as well as potential for upgrade to suit individual taste. And you have "Box Seat" views of Mt. Toro and the Salinas Valley beyond from the 1/2 acre Hidden Hills location.

An "Estate Sale" offering, the property is located off Laureles Grade — Just several minutes from either Carmel Valley Rd. or Highway 68.

"As is condition:" $369,000

Watson Realty

P.O. Box 221549 • Carmel, Ca. 93922
408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138

REAL ESTATE

Follow these simple steps to grow your own California oaks

By THE CARMEL BEACH AND FORESTRY COMMISSION

Editor's note: Carmel's abundant oaks are enjoyed by everyone who lives here. These sturdy trees with their artistically twisted limbs seem to live forever, but are actually very susceptible to all sorts of human impacts. In an earlier article, Carmel's forestry experts told how to protect oaks and other trees on your property by properly landscaping around them. This week, you'll learn how to start a new generation of oaks from acorns you collect yourself. And later this month, you'll learn how to protect trees on your property from being injured during construction.

Oaks are easy to grow and develop rapidly. Trees that best survive are the native trees that have evolved genetic traits favoring the local conditions of soil, moisture, climate, etc. By planting acorns from local trees, you maximize chances for survival and minimize damaging local stock by introducing trees with poorly adapted genes.

Here's how to proceed:

1. Collect acorns in the fall from healthy, vigorous trees in your neighborhood — directly from the tree or under it on the ground, choosing large acorns. Remove the cap if it is attached.

2. Soak acorns for one hour if picked off the tree or 24 hours if taken from the ground. Add 1/2 cup of bleach per gallon to the water. Discard any acorns that float or have holes, cracks or other defects. Dry the acorns on towels, newspaper or other absorbent material.

3. Pack the acorns in zip-lock plastic bags and place in refrigerator (not freezer) for at least a month. This should stimulate faster and more complete germination. Check the stored acorns occasionally for mold. If mold develops, repeat the soaking and drying and return to the refrigerator. Acorns can be stored in the refrigerator for several months.

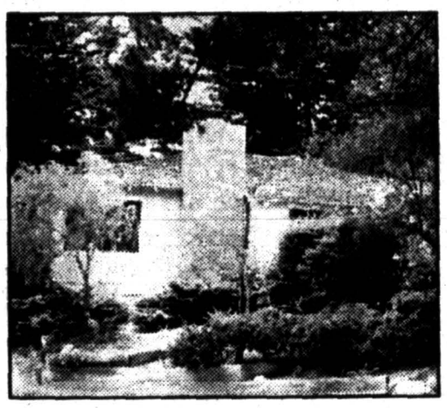
4. After refrigeration, plant the acorn in the ground or in a container (see Paragraph 6). When planting in the ground, choose a sunny, weed-free spot with well-drained soil. With a hand trowel or shovel, dig a shallow hole. Loosen the soil several inches under the hole and add a pinch of Miracle Grow. Plant the acorn sideways, one inch below the surface. Water lightly.

5. Water weekly until the seedling is well established. Do not over-water; this will cause the acorn to rot. After the seedling is established, watering two or three times during the dry season should be sufficient.

6. For container-grown seedlings, use a quart milk carton or similar container slit near the bottom for drainage. Fill with potting soil. Thoroughly moisten the soil and place on a saucer or pie tin. After planting acorn, place the container near a window where it will receive adequate light.

7. Container-grown seedlings should be transferred to the planting site when 3 to 4 inches high. Scrape a circle two feet in diameter around the seedling to remove other vegetation, thus eliminating competition for moisture. Placing some type of mulch around the seedling will also help conserve moisture and discourage competing plants.

For further information, call the Carmel Forestry Department at 624-3543. Acorns are available from Friends of Carmel Forest by calling 625-2855.



NEW LISTING!
Very Charming Carmel Home!
26016 Atherton Drive
By Advance Appointment Only!

2 Bedroom, 1 1/2 Bath, approx. 1,350 sq. ft. Lge. Family Rm. w/wood burning stove, high ceilings and dining area. Masonry fireplace in beamed ceiling Living Rm. Lovely, bright pullman style kitchen including laundry area. Single car attached garage. Private, completely fenced yard w/decks in front and back plus hot tub and patio. Seller w/leaseback or consider long escrow, will not move until 5-1-98.

626-4972

Judy Perry
Sales Associate

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

THE MAXIMUM REAL ESTATE HAS TO OFFER

AFFORDABLE LOANS FOR
Stately Homes

LOANS TO $1,000,000

2.95% INITIAL RATE 7.48% APR

Don't pay a premium rate simply because you need a larger home loan. Take advantage of our low rate Estate Home Loan.
Call today for details.
1-800-300-LOAN
(1-800-300-5626)

COAST FEDERAL BANK®

Quoted rate is for a loan to buy a single-unit owner-occupied residence. Rates effective as of 10/1/97. Introductory rate applicable to first month. APR may increase after consummation of loan. Rates and terms subject to change. Ask for details.

97115HR 10/97

CARMEL VALLEY REALTY COMPANY

Sal Rombi

Leslie Voss

COZY RUSTIC RANCH HOUSE

Located in the Upper Carmel Valley on a 10 acre ridge, ready for horses, vines or fruit trees. Views of Durney and Julian Vineyards abound. The 950 sq. ft. 2bedroom, 2 bath home has been fully refurbished with new tile, carpets, paint and is in move in condition. An excellent weekender, retirement home or first time buyer property. Plenty of expansion possibilities!! $259,500.

IN THE STICKS

A remote end of the road 38 acre property 2.5 miles from pavement. This 3 br, 2 bath like new modular home is the hideout of them all. Talk about seclusion! This is it. Call now $199,500.

Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of Carmel Valley since 1946
408-659-1111

Warren Haber

Leaving '95 behind: Mission Fields fetching higher prices

By PAUL WOLF

CHALK IT up to a combination of four factors: the county's work to prevent future floods, the shortness of people's memories, the rehabilitation of flood-damaged homes and the general rise in Carmel property values.

Whatever the reason, Carmel's Mission Fields neighborhood is on the rebound, with homes fetching prices comparable to many other desirable places on the Peninsula.

In 1995, in the wake of two flood disasters, the average home price in Mission Fields was $255,000. So far this year, the average is $311,000, according to figures in the multiple listing service.

"The flood factor is still there in Mission Fields, but is not as dominant a factor," said Lance Monosoff, broker for Central Coast Properties.

The upturn in the overall housing market over the past 2 or 3 years has not left Mission Fields behind, as some expected in the sad days following the disasters.

A street in Mission Fields, just west of Highway 1 between Rio Road and the Carmel River.

Monosoff said flood fears still vary greatly depending on the client. "Some people are not concerned, but when I present some of my clients with the prospect of living there, some say, 'Absolutely not. I won't take that risk.'"

The increase in prices is more dramatic than simple averages would indicate, Monosoff says. The 1995 average price of $255,000 leaves out the fact that many houses put on the market in 1995 did not move. Only three homes were sold that year, according to the MLS.

'Stigma' remains

According to Pacific Grove-based appraiser Craig Butorac, whether or not people remember the 1995 floods, the fact that much of the neighborhood is inside a 100-year flood plain will affect real estate transactions there.

Generally, buyers learn quickly that banks require flood insurance before they make loans available, and that may not be welcome news, Butorac said.

Undoubtedly, the flood zone lowers the value of homes, he said. If the neighborhood has rebounded, that is thanks in large part to the wide-scale improvement of houses. "You have new kitchens, cabinets, sheetrock and paint jobs," Butorac said. "The homes have been dolled-up."

Monosoff explained that Mission Fields sales prices are comparable with those found in Pacific Grove, hinting at Mission Fields' restored desirability. However, the houses in PG tend to be much older and smaller. Also, other Carmel homes outside the city limits claim higher prices than those in Mission fields. The inescapable conclusion is that the flood zone is and will remain a factor, Monosoff said.

Monosoff described the neighborhood as providing an entrée into Carmel for people who cannot afford other locations but want their children to attend Carmel schools.

"It's been quite an amazing rebound for the neighborhood," commented Jim Scholfield, a Mission Fields resident who has witnessed the lifting of spirits within the neighborhood over the past two-and-a-half years. The values have jumped up because it is still a great neighborhood."

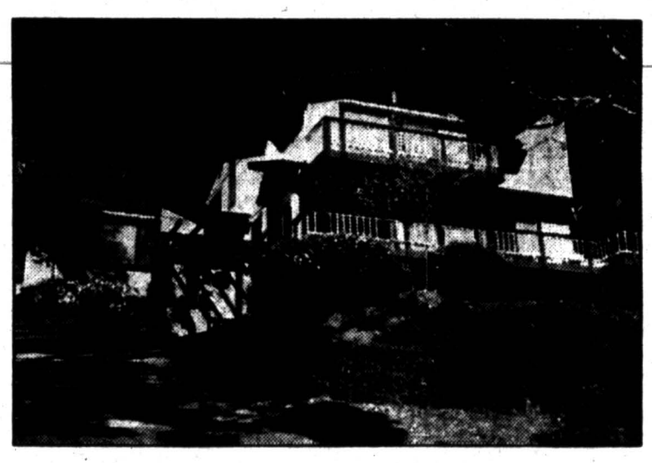
Meanwhile, Eileen La Mothe said the floods were "instrumental" in her family's decision to seek high elevations: They moved to Carmel Meadows in May. "Mission Fields is a wonderful neighborhood — great for kids, with those cul de sacs and so close to everything. We stayed two more winters but then moved."

La Mothe, who is married and has two children, said she was pleased with the sale price and the fact that the property stayed on market only briefly.

SINCE 1963
REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT
PEBBLE BEACH

Fantastic Point Lobos and Carmel Bay views.
3 bed, 3 bath Pebble Beach Home
3-car garage
fantastic kitchen

Priced to sell $595,000



Call Jeff Davi for a private showing today
(pager 408-645-8438)
373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940
"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."

HOUSE HUNTING??

Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet

- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of $$$. At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.

Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey
Phone:644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646
REALTOR® EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

NORWEST MORTGAGE
The Nation's #1 Lender
(408) 655-5311
• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to $3,000,000
481 Tyler Street • Monterey
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

To advertise in this real estate section call Jeanette Menter 624-0162

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $214,600)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $214,600)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.50	7.56	0.00	7.75	7.81	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
First National Bank 1-800-832-2223	7.125	7.33	1.125	7.50	7.56	1.00	5.625	7.69	1.000	11.375	TBill	2.75
Home Savings 644-2200	7.15	7.30	1.00	7.35	7.48	1.00	3.95	7.63	1.00	10.95	LAMA	2.00
Coast Federal 1-800-800-2820	7.37	7.60	2.00	7.70	7.86	1.50	3.95	7.49	1.00	20.00	COFI	2.50
CMG Mortgage 1-800-501-2001 x300	7.125	7.37	1.50	7.50	7.69	1.00	5.75	7.49	1.50	11.750	TBill	2.75

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a committment to lend.

Will beach access plan be enough to win Coastal Commission approval of Casa Palmero?

By PAUL MILLER

UNDER MOST circumstances, the toughest battle for somebody who wants to build along the coast is with the staff of the California Coastal Commission. Throughout the commission's 20-year history applicants have learned that if the uncompromising environmentalists on the Coastal Commission staff approved their building plans, the commission itself usually would, too.

But the Pebble Beach Company discovered in July that Dave Potter — Monterey County Supervisor for the Del Monte Forest and a California Coastal Commissioner — can be a much tougher opponent than the commission's staff.

And this Friday Pebble Beach Company officials will find out how much influence Potter has with his fellow commissioners.

At issue is the company's plan to convert an aging mansion adjacent to the Lodge at Pebble Beach into a 24-unit spa and 24-room inn. The company also wants to build a 315-space underground parking garage adjacent to the spa where a parking lot sits now.

A group of Pebble Beach residents have vigorously fought the plan, decrying what they say is "creeping commercialization" in Del Monte Forest and citing what they claim will be big increases in traffic on the streets leading to Casa Palmero.

But many Pebble Beach residents support the plan, which has already been approved by the Del Monte Forest Property Owner's association, the Monterey County Planning Commission and the Board of Supervisors — all by overwhelming votes.

And when the Coastal Commission's staff first analyzed the project earlier this summer, they determined that the project did not even raise a single significant environmental issue under the California Coastal Act. Staff recommended that the commission let approval of the project stand without even looking at it in detail.

But the commission — responding to appeals from project opponents and from Potter himself — voted unanimously in July not to approve the plan right away. Staff was directed to analyze the plan in greater detail and report back to the commission about the project's impacts.

The new staff report again recommends approval, and says the project will have very minimal environmental impacts. Staff added a permit condition requiring the company to enhance public access to Stillwater Cove before it can begin construction on Casa Palmero.

In a letter to the commission, Pebble Beach official Ed Brown immediately agreed to the access improvements staff recommended. Once again, staff and the company are in agreement about the project.

But Dave Potter has indicated that he has not changed his mind — particularly about the Casa Palmero parking garage which he says should not be considered until overall company development plans for the Lodge area — if any — are known.

How many of the other 11 Coastal Commissioners will agree with Potter instead of with staff? That question will be answered — and the future of Casa Palmero will be determined — at Friday's meeting.

NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! — Two to choose from — A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home — $895,000 & $995,000.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management

HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.

HOME SAVINGS OF AMERICA®
BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO
HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.

PEBBLE BEACH • $2,500,000

Truly a masterpiece, this gorgeous, Georgian executive estate with pool would make a perfect corporate retreat. 5 bd/5 ba, 7000 sq. ft., 1 acre, marble foyer, grand staircase that winds to a balcony sitting area, library, 8 marble fireplaces, game room, wine room, servant quarters, balconies, patios, coffered ceilings and much more!

CARMEL • $869,000

Private, sophisticated and elegant retreat with lovely canyon views. Wonderful 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home on 5 wooded acres. Open, light, airy, sunny and great for entertaining with 4000 sq. ft. of living space. Vaulted ceilings, huge master suite, a spiral staircase leading to the study and stained glass imported from England.

CARMEL • $399,000

NEW LISTING! Charming country cottage in an excellent location. Partially remodeled 2 bd/1 ba with formal dining room, inside laundry, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, bay window, oversized 1-car garage and more.

CARMEL • $425,000

NEW LISTING! This wonderful remodeled home is light and bright with lots of windows. On a corner lot, 3 bd/2 ba, fireplace and a detached laundry/storage room. One bedroom and bath has a separate entrance.

CARMEL VALLEY • $259,000

NEW LISTING! Rustic family home. 1400 sq. ft., 3 bd/2.5 ba, beautiful master suite overlooking the river, living room with wood stove, bonus room, skylights, partial basement, 2-car garage and a low maintenance yard.

SEASIDE • $185,000

NEW LISTING! Special home in Ord Terrace. Ocean views, 3 bd/1 ba, bonus/family room and a large corner lot. This doll house has been newly refurbished inside and out with a new roof, carpets and tile.

PEBBLE BEACH • $549,000

NEW LISTING! Sophisticated yet delightful home with filtered ocean views. 2400 sq. ft., 3 bd/3 ba, designer-type kitchen with Corian countertops and an island, 2 fireplaces, wet bar, high ceilings and on a corner lot.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS • $464,000

PRICE REDUCED! Ocean views and walls of glass. 1954 sq. ft., 3 bd/2.5 ba, soaring ceilings, skylights, 2 fireplaces, new carpeting, large sunny lot, a pond in the backyard and access to a private beach.

408.622.1040
Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr-carmel.com
PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN DOLORES & LINCOLN
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
CARMEL CENTER PLACE
625-3300

Now more
COLDWELL BANK

COLDW BANK

CARMEL

ONCE YOU COME IN!... You won't want to leave this cute charmer with vaulted ceiling living room, fireplace and slider to rear garden, separate dining room and big kitchen for easy entertaining. Great floor plan includes 2 bedroom, 1-1/2 bath plus indoor laundry. $310,000.

STROLL TO VILLAGE! Adorable turn-key home just a few short blocks from town. Two bedrooms & 2 baths, with generous use of windows & a light and airy ambiance. Remodeled in 1992, it's filled with character and convenient amenities. Elegant hardwood floors, and French doors open to private patio. $368,000.

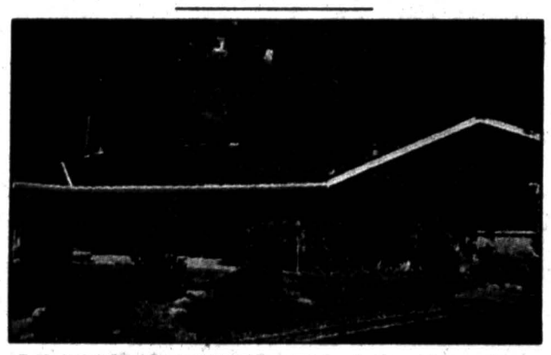
ATTENTION CONTRACTORS! Display your talents when you remodel this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home when water is available. With almost an acre, there is room to build on a separate lot that is high on the hill, as the property is two legal lots of record. Fish Ranch views will reward you for your efforts. $375,000.

FOREST OUTLOOK! A must see High Meadows condo! Located at the forest's edge, this wonderful 3-bedroom, 2-bath end unit overlooks the towering pine trees. Immaculately maintained with the master bedroom and separate dining room sharing views of the patio. There is an additional den area and living room fireplace. $369,000.

A DOUBLE DELIGHT! Just listed! This stucco cottage offers two of most everything, one on each floor. There are two one-bedroom/one-bath units each with kitchen, large living room, dining room & brick fireplace. Both have wood ceilings & good natural light. On a quiet easy-walk-to-town street. City has approved the subordinate unit. $385,000.

HIGH MEADOW CONDO! This spacious town house allows condo convenience and the luxury of a pool without sacrifice of style. Living room has a fireplace and wet bar and there are 2 bedrooms & 2 baths upstairs. Downstairs are a bedroom & bath with patio plus the laundry and 2-car garage. In a quality complex. Office exclusive. $395,000.

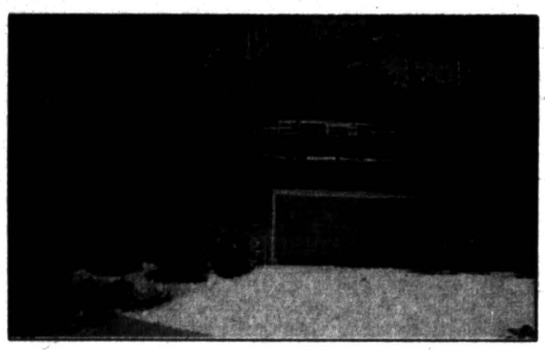
NEW ON MARKET! A Carmel cottage in the woods! This charming 2-bedroom cottage is located in one of Carmel's most peaceful neighborhoods. The home is surrounded by a white picket fence and is nestled into a beautiful forest setting. Hardwood floors, a cozy living room with fireplace & delightful kitchen with breakfast area make this home perfect for the weekender get-a-way or as a full-time retreat. $425,000.



GRACIOUS LIVING! This is a charming, one-story, 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with a den and family room. This home is light and bright and offers a large formal entry with tile floors. The living room features a vaulted ceiling, fireplace and opens out to a lovely patio and gardens. The master suite includes a bathtub with jets. $495,000.

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITY! Quiet, private and wooded location dotted with large oaks. Good ocean views and walk to town. Good water credits! Three lots with 2 water meters — 3 bedrooms, 1-1/2-baths and a rental of 1 bedroom and 1 bath. Great opportunity for the creative buyer looking for a desirable location. $779,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

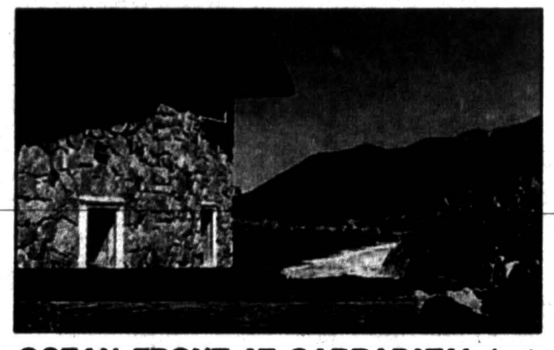


STUNNING DEPARTURE FROM THE ORDINARY! This tri-level home with reverse floor plan boasts top-of-the-line kitchen appliances, master suite with fireplace, whirlpool tub and deck. All bedrooms on first floor, living area on second level includes dining and family rooms. Top level is library, office or arts studio. Clean, contemporary lines are warmed by rustic, natural materials. $825,000.

MEDITERRANEAN VILLA! Totally captivating property, walled for privacy, within sounds of the restless sea. Enter this estate and enjoy brick walkways, patios and room for the entire family. Four bedrooms plus sunroom/den, 3-1/2-baths, high ceilings, plaster walls & plank floors. Old-world charm with modern conveniences. $995,000.

SOUTH COAST

KASTLER POINT OCEAN FRONT! Fabulous 4-acre ocean-front parcel in the Garrapata Water District, off Highway One only 10 miles south of Rio Road. It features crashing surf along the rugged coast, with views south to Big Sur and north towards Carmel. The building site is shielded from Highway One by rolling hills. An incredible and rare opportunity to own 4 acres of ocean-front property at only $1,995,000.



OCEAN FRONT AT GARRAPATA! Just 11 miles south of Carmel, overlooking one of the most spectacular of ocean-beach-mountain scenes is this dramatic home on 2.2 acres. The interior meanders from a Cape Cod contemporary to a modern wood and glass contemporary housing 4 studios or master suites, a covered pool, and floors of wood planks or bricks. It includes a grand living room, art studio, spa, and gourmet kitchen. $1,950,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

TAKE A CLOSER LOOK!... At this cute 3-bedroom, 2-bath home on large, level lot. Fenced in rear with plenty of room for garden and play area. New carpet and paint inside. Hardwood floors in living/dining area with open beam ceilings. Close to Village and school. $289,500.

NEW ON MARKET! In La Rancheria, the Valley's sun-kissed best area, this classic post-adobe epitomizes Valley living. A long rambling style 3-bedroom, 3-bath home, originally built in the 50's, takes in lovely mountain vistas. Fireplaces grace the living room, master bedroom & guest house. Large front & backyards with patio & Jacuzzi gazebo. On about 2 level acres. $700,000.

MAKE THE DISCOVERY! Enter through a private courtyard to discover this contemporary 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home overlooking Quail Lodge golf course. The spacious rooms, cathedral ceilings, open floor plan are inviting. Luxuriate in the splendor of your own private world in the master bath with large Jacuzzi tub. Enjoy the sunny, resort life of this desirable area. $699,900.

NEW ON MARKET! Within the Quail Meadows Resort is this contemporary estate situated on 2.58 acres. Flooded in sunshine by the 22 skylights and glass features, the home borrows space from the outdoors. The vaulted ceilings further enhance the open plan of 3 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, gourmet kitchen, dining area and step-down great room with built-in entertainment center. Modern appointments blended with natural materials provide an understated backdrop in which to enjoy the natural surroundings of oaks, meadows and wildlife. $1,890,000.

FABULOUS VALLEY MANSION! Inside prestigious Sleepy Hollow subdivision, a dramatic English country Tudor home on 7 acres overlooking the mountains. Designed for comfortable living & lavish entertaining with terraces leading to a pool, spa & pool house + tennis court. Five bedrooms, 6 baths plus separate guest quarters, dance studio, & wine cellar. $2,750,000.

MORE se

With the newly added resources of th
Cornish & Carey, Coldwell Banker ne
professionals ready to put their ex

MORE su

Our expanded nationwide network of
branch offices and more of the ex
premier real estate

In California, we have so
of all homes valued at over

COLDW BANKE

VALLEY RETREAT! Just listed, an excellent 5-bedroom, 5-bath family home with large spaces. Features to please include the upgraded large kitchen with eat-in area, new skylights and new roof. With room for everyone, there is a formal dining room, family room and an office/den. Mature gardens and a large patio. $785,000.

MONTEREY

COZY COTTAGE NEAR BEACH! In a good neighborhood, surrounded by nicely remodeled homes, you'll find this one-bedroom cottage. Close to the park, baseball field, Navy School, and within an easy walk to the state beach. Freshly painted inside, live in, fix up or tear down. On a large street-to-alley lot. Probate sale. $139,500.

STEPS TO BEACH! Spacious, 1 bedroom, 1-bath unit offering city/harbor views, fireplace, decking and washer/dryer. Other amenities within the complex include pool, exercise room, and play area. Contemporary styling plus a park-like setting provide a wonderful setting for this low-maintenance condo. $212,000.

PRIVATELY YOURS! Enjoy the benefits of condo living in this 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with Corian counters, hardwood floors, tile in bathrooms, and all new appliances. The living room fireplace beckons you inside

e than ever,

KER MEANS MORE.

Coldwell Banker
Del Monte

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

MONTEREY
1000 MUNRAS AVE.
626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE
626-2223
THE INN AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

as evening falls. The ocean views are yours alone to enjoy as there are no neighbors above or below. $235,000.

HIDDEN HILLS AREA! Ocean and bay views are seen from the extensive decking of this home on a large lot backing to scenic easement. Views, too, include those of the canyon & city lights. The 2-bedroom, 2-bath home features an open family-living floor plan with vaulted ceilings in the living area. In the sunshine & offering room for expansion. $285,000.

NEW ON MARKET! This is a great family home conveniently located in Skyline Forest. An immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath home of about 1820 sq. ft.with a large 2-car garage. The back of this property is contiguous to scenic greenbelt. An excellent opportunity to buy at $435,000.

service.

of the Jon Douglas Company and
er now has over 11,000 real estate
r experience to work for you.

support.

k of resources includes nearly 350
e extras you expect from the
state company.

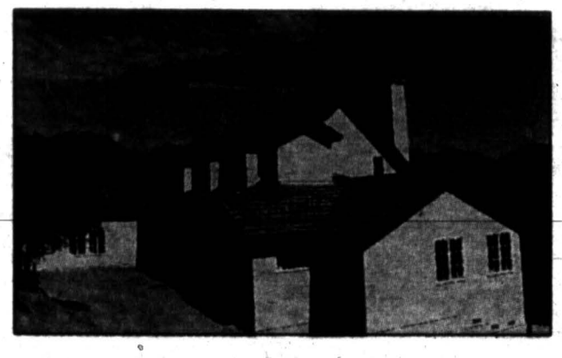
e sold well over half
over a million dollars.

owell
KER

TRIPLEX INCOME! Delight in the charming front apartment, it's single level, 2 bedroom & bath plus a country kitchen. Or, consider the light, split-level unit with a balcony, lovely bay views 2 bedrooms and 1-1/2 baths. Or the light, one level unit with bay view, 2 bedrooms & bath. A well-maintained triplex with choices, and a freshly painted exterior. $399,950.

NO TRICKS!... Only treats in this quality home filled with light and charm. Downstairs has 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, office, living/dining room with oak floors + wood beams, breakfast bar in kitchen, cherry cabinets + Corian countertops. Upstairs is the private master suite. Large lot, great location. $335,000.

GREAT LOCATION! In popular Toyon Heights area, this 3-bedroom 2-bath home is convenient to schools & shopping. Inside you'll find hardwood floors, new carpeting, a cozy fireplace and updated kitchen with breakfast area. Greenbelt to the rear of the property lends privacy to the deck & spa tub. Room for expansion. $312,000.



BRAND NEW AT BAY RIDGE! A choice 4.88 acre homesites provides a large, buildable area sheltered by California live oaks. Offering spectacular, panoramic views of Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucias. Price reflects the lot with a completed 3-bedroom, 4-bath home of approximately 3200 sq. ft. Just completed! $725,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

LEISURE LIVING! This is your opportunity to see this easy-care, adobe planned unit development. Tidy 2-bedroom, 1-bath home with separate laundry room. Short distance to Asilomar Beach. Stroll to shops and dining in quaint Pacific Grove. Located close to town and beach. $225,000.

SIMPLY GORGEOUS! Here's your opportunity to own a contemporary penthouse with cathedral ceilings and gorgeous Monterey Bay views; just two blocks to the Pacific Grove Recreation Trail. Also part of your property is a two bedroom older bungalow perfect for extended family or as a legal rental home. $449,000.

MAKE IT EASY ON YOURSELF! Move into a home you can enjoy from the very first moment. Easy to maintain — easy yard and easy living. All this and close to everything. Features 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, large patio area, 2-car garage, sprinkler system and drip system. $329,500.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Rare oceanfront property offers an outstanding bay view from living/dining area and kitchen. This Cape Cod style home features 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room fireplace, tile or carpeted floors, and a very private backyard. Discover charming simplicity, a small-town lifestyle, and ocean breezes by the bay. Call today! $569,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

COUNTRY-CLUB LIVING! Enjoy resort living under the sun at The Meadows — a gated neighborhood. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath home shows great pride-of-ownership. With greenbelt view and inviting patios, this home also offers privacy. Live life to the fullest with golf, tennis and swimming. Just relax in the sun! $369,500.

COME FALL — TAKE A HIKE!... On the beautifully landscaped grounds of 1.2 acres. Gated, sunbelt estate with 360 degree view of Monterey Bay, Laguna Seca Golf course and mountain vistas. Architecturally designed, custom home with exquisite appointments and high ceilings throughout. $875,000.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

NEW ON MARKET! This immaculate custom home epitomizes, casual elegance & versatility. With nearly 4000 sq. ft. of living space, this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home features a gourmet kitchen, formal living & dining rooms, recreation room, expansive patio & more! In Washington Union School District. $689,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

OVERLOOKING CYPRESS POINT! Breathtaking ocean views are captured from this secluded residence on two parcels totalling over one acre, with the second parcel serving as the driveway. Magnificent vistas are a result of this prime Pebble Beach location. Scenes of Cypress Point in the foreground and serene sunsets on the ocean's horizon make this a special 4-bedroom, 3-bath property. $1,850,000.

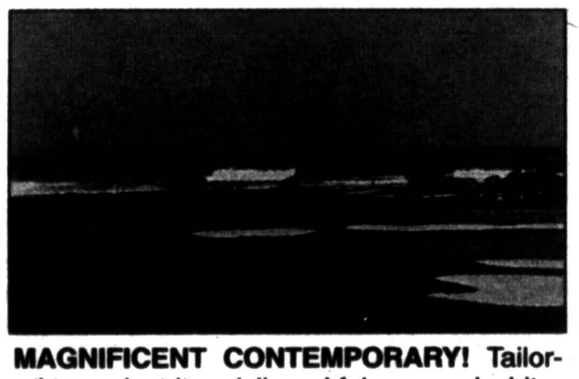
FOR THE CONNOISSEUR OF FINER LIVING!... A classic Victorian of about 4700 sq. ft. in a desirable area. Features include 5 bedrooms, 5-1/2 baths, three fireplaces, two dining areas, wrap-around porch and a private guest quarter. There's plenty of room for your automobile collection in the five-car garage. Relish the quiet, seclusion and privacy on this acre estate. $1,750,000.

SPECTACULAR & NEAR THE LODGE! This sophisticated home of about 5200 sq. ft. offers the finest of quality construction & design. In a classic setting on about a .6-acre site, with a wonderful floor plan, and a light, high ceilinged interior with Saltillo-tile floors, 5 fireplaces, 2 family rooms, 3 bedrooms & 3-1/2 baths. Only 6 years old and in immaculate condition. $1,549,000.

SIMPLE ELEGANCE! As gates open, your eyes scan the driveway through the oaks to this attractive salmon-colored French Country home nestled on a private acre in the heart of Pebble Beach. You'll enjoy the herringbone hardwood floors, high ceilings, spacious rooms, and special features to make living easy. Discover the octagon studio. $1,450,000.

ABOVE THE LODGE! A spacious Monterey Colonial residence on a .75 acre site. Designed with European flair in rugged stone, there are balconies, arched doorways & stone patios. Library, fabulous game room with antique pub bar, studio/office with bath & more. Some 5700 sq. ft. with 5 bedrooms & 6-1/2 baths. A gate-guarded treasure. $2,400,000.

THE ULTIMATE IN PEBBLE BEACH! An impeccable historic Mediterranean home situated on over two acres on famed Pebble Beach Golf Links. Watch the sunrise over Carmel Beach and the sunset over Pebble's famed 7th from this immaculately maintained residence. SALE PENDING Magnificent views encompass fully nine holes and the beauty of the Pacific. An unparalleled home with charm, grace and a location to treasure. $8,750,000.



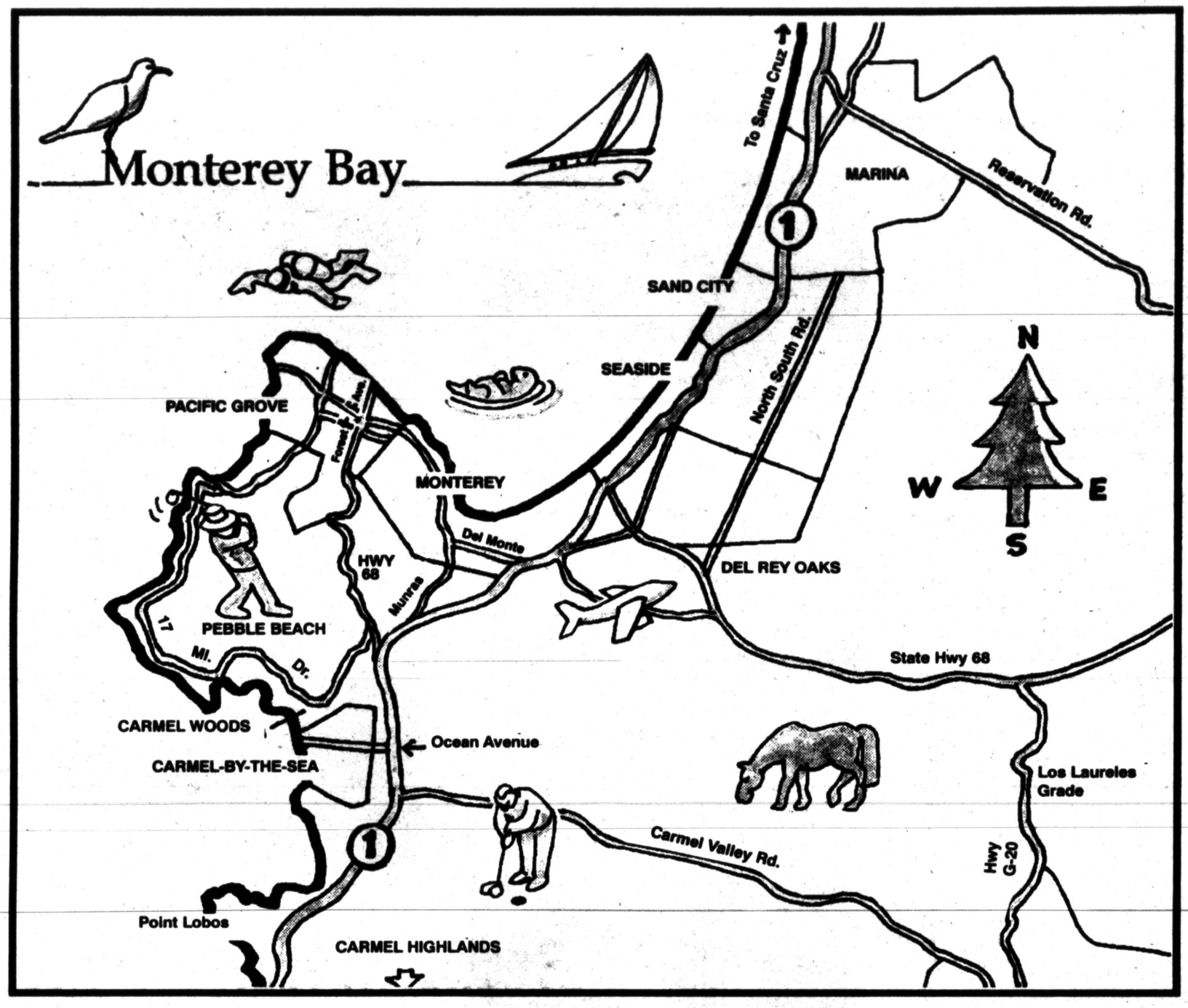
MAGNIFICENT CONTEMPORARY! Tailored to project its privileged fairway and white-water ocean views to Santa Cruz, this architecturally stunning residence is located on MPCC's 14th fairway. Dramatic use of redwood, copper, granite & glass create a casual lifestyle embracing gracious entertaining & quiet family moments in this about 7000 sq. ft. home with 4 bedrooms & 5-1/2 baths. $3,795,000.

MARINA

NEW ON MARKET! Come see this well maintained home in a quiet location at an excellent price. The multi-purpose yard is ready for family, friends, gardeners, pets and solitude. Freshly painted interior. Other features include 4 bedrooms, 1-1/2 baths, wood floors, living room fireplace and patio. $179,500.

On the Internet
For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at
http://www.delmonterealty.com
or
http://www.coldwellbanker.com

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses



Carmel

$259,500	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
4000 Rio Rd #47		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$359,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
24580 Lower Trail		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$369,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
24520 Outlook Dr, #9		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$369,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4, Su 2-5**
3007 Alta Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$399,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
4th Ave, 2 NE of Mission		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$425,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
24809 Santa Fe		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4972
$447,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
25197 Canyon Del Rey		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
4325 Canada Ct		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$499,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
San Carlos, 2 SW 13th Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$515,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
Santa Fe and 8th NW Cor		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$639,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3**
4 SE Carmelo & 12th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$650,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
2 SW Dolores & First		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$695,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Santa Fe, 2 SW of 8th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$725,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 10-4**
5 SW Monte Verde/ 13th		Carmel
For Sale By Owner		626-6959
$740,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Santa Fe 4 NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2225
$765,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
2981 Franciscan Way		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$779,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
SE Cor Santa Fe & 4th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$839,000		**Su 2-4**
26280 Isabella Ave		Carmel
Coldwell Banker/Tri		625-5557
$879,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
Lincoln, 5 SW of Ninth		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$925,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
Mission, Santa Lucia NW Cor		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$980,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Torres 2 NE of 9th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,075,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
26255 Isabella		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,150,000	**5000 sq ft**	**Su 2-4**
3360 Mountain View		Carmel
John Saar Properties		624-6963
$1,575,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 11:30-1:30**
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,575,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Scenic, 6 SE of 10th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,595,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 11-1**
26169 Scenic		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

Carmel Valley

$137,500	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
148 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4952
$145,000		**Su 2-4**
#183 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$157,500		**Su 2-4**
#158 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$218,000		**Su 2-4**
#155 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$252,500		**Su 2-4**
#267 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$299,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
918 Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$369,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
26025 Ned Lane		Carmel Valley
Watson Realty		625-5171
$450,000		**Su 12-3**
25420 Tierra Grande Dr		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$450,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
26305 Jeantte Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$475,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
24920 Pine Hills Dr		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$639,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
7008 Valley Greens Cir		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$659,000		**Sa 12-3**
31430 Via Las Rosas		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$699,900	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
8008 River Place		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$785,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
25519 Hacienda Pl		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,650,000	**4.5bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-3**
9301 Holt Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300

Pebble Beach

$239,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3:30**
Shepherd's Knoll Condo #10		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4939
$569,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 12-2**
3008 Pioneer-Stevenson		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$795,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4:30**
2824 Sloat Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$1,295,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2964 Cormorant		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,495,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1:30-3:30**
1471 Padre		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,695,000	**4bd 4ba**	**Su 2-4**
1138 Portola		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$3,295,000	**5bd 5.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
3220 Macomber		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$3,475,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-4**
3342 17 Mile Dr		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2228

Carmel Highlands

$769,000	**3bd 4ba**	**Su 12-2**
67 Yankee Point Dr		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$789,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
81A Corona Rd		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

Monterey

$289,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
451 Montecito Ave		Monterey
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$289,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
610 Taylor		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$385,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
822 Oak St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$399,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
898 Madison St		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$419,000	**2.5bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4**
#23 La Playa		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$419,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-3**
1341 Josselyn Canyon Rd		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		1-800 BOB WAHL
$495,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
1350 Castro Way		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$547,500	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
8 Victoria Vale		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$585,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
783 Mesa Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$599,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
8 Dunecrest		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-4967
$977,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24704 Aguajito Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

Pacific Grove

$225,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-3**
244 Grove Acre Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$269,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
214 Alder		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$285,000	**duplex**	**Su 1-3**
840-842 Maple		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$299,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-4**
137 16th St		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$349,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 11-1**
73 Country Club Gate		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$385,000	**4bd 3bd**	**Sa 2-4, Su 1-4**
822 Oak St		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$569,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
715 Ocean View Blvd		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		624-1200

Mty/Salinas Hwy

$259,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
23799 Monterey Salinas Hwy		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$569,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
13538 Paseo Terrano St		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$599,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 3-5**
10601 Hidden Mesa Pl		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		625-3300
$689,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 12-3**
13695 Paseo Terrano		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$855,000	**5bd 4.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
13795 Vista Dorada		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136

Prunedale

$285,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
6744 Langley Canyon Rd		Prunedale
Mitchell Group		624-0136

LETTERS

From page 22A

campaigning on our part, the city has already offered $100,000 toward the cost of ambulance service. They have also offered to try to find a ways to exempt persons having difficulty to pay the tax.

It is important to note that fifty-percent of ambulance use occurs within the business district yet their assessment covers only 21% of it's costs. Obviously the other 79% of the assessment falls directly to our residents. Businesses still complain more loudly than our residents!

Health and Safety issues come first! Our city is now shifting away from this fundamental duty. Under Carmel's form of government they must remain the highest priority.

Measure B parcel tax initiative goes against good governance and sets a bad precedent. Vote No on Measure B, an unjust tax.

Frank Perry, *Carmel*

Landlord should interview pet

Dear Editor:

Bob and I are putting our house up for sale and I've been glancing over rentals, just in case.

I keep seeing "no pets" and it worries me. We have an 18-pound terrier mix (SPCA) and I'd rather live in a shack than not have her with us.

I guess the point I want to make is that our dog, Magic, is professionally trained, has never had an accident or chewed on anything. Her only vice is a little extra barking when someone comes to the door. We're working on that.

Bob and I are meticulous renters. We've done it before in between doing a house. Some landlord would be missing out on this because of a sometimes false image of a pet.

I'd like Magic to be interviewed and I know the landlords would fall in love and then trust that we're too aesthetic to have a dog that would trash our surroundings.

So, landlords, please consider some pets as you would children. You could be missing a great tenant.

Rita Firestone Seger, *Carmel*

A Poem to celebrate Nielsen's anniversary

Dear Editor:

Barrels of Veggies
And Fresh Polished Fruits
Locals & Tourists & Grouchy Old Coots

Worn Wooden Floors
With Wide Open Doors

Neatly Stacked Shelves
Are Part of the Chores

Specialty Products Are Chosen with Care
Fine Local Wines Are Displayed with a Flair
A Smile from Nancy
A Nod from Merv
Give Us Confidence 'bout the Meals that We Serve

Their Devotion to Quality is truly the Best
That's why We choose Nielsen's Above All the Rest

by Alexandra & Fletcher Volkmann

COLDWELL BANKER TRI

OPEN SUN.2-4

26280 ISABELLA AVE.
3 BD, 2 BA, DOUBLE LOT.
$839,000

EDGAR KLING 625-5557 415-771-8500

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

A MILLION REASONS
TO APPLY FOR A
HOME LOAN WITH US.

Actually, there are even a few more reasons:

- *Loan amounts to $2,000,000*
- *A variety of fixed and adjustable rate jumbo and super jumbo loan programs to choose from*
- *Special low documentation programs for self-employed borrowers*

Let me put my experience in large loans to work for you. Call me today.

Ray Lawler
Loan Consultant
409 Washington St.
Suite 202
Monterey, Ca. 93940
(408) 655-7980

Find out how you can save $50 to $500 on closing costs
Limited offer – call now!

AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK
Working together works.

Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. ASB reserves the right to ask for additional documentation.

CARMEL MAILBOX

✦ Mail Boxes for rent
✦ Mail Delivery in Carmel
✦ Receive/Ship Packages from UPS/FEDEX/AIRBORNE/DHL

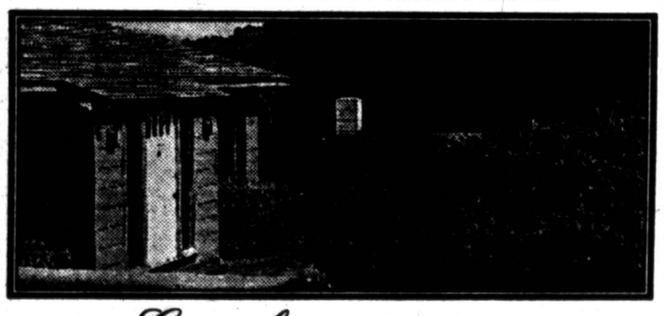
FEDEX - MON.-SAT.
PACKAGING/PACKING SUPPLIES
625-5210

SECOND NATURE

"Professional Landscape Maintenance"
Maintenance • Lawn Care • Aeration/Thatch Removal
Weed/Pest Control • Rototilling/Soil Preparation

384-3619
or for same day estimate, leave message and we'll be notified ASAP ***886-5130***
Owner-Thomas Mickler

BURCHELL HOUSE
SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel - Private Retreat...

Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quite cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views.. ..... $499,500

* * * *

CARMEL VALLEY - *A Steal in Sleepy Hollow*...Level 5.56 acre lot with well. Mature oaks, secluded and secure in a gated community of beautiful estates. Ideal for horses....$325,000

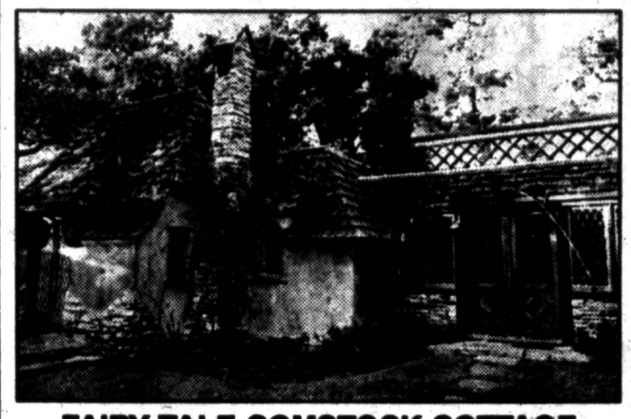
NORTH COUNTY - *Enjoy the View*...2700 sq. ft. home with 3 BR/3 Bth excellent amenities, 3 car garage and 5 acres in gated community. Ideal for horses! $439,000

CARMEL - *Guest Quarters*....Spacious 2480 sq. ft. 5 BR/3.5 Bath remodeled Carmel Hills home near Carmel High. This light and bright home boasts guest quarters with a separate entrance. $448,000

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-6461
http://www.burchellhouse.com

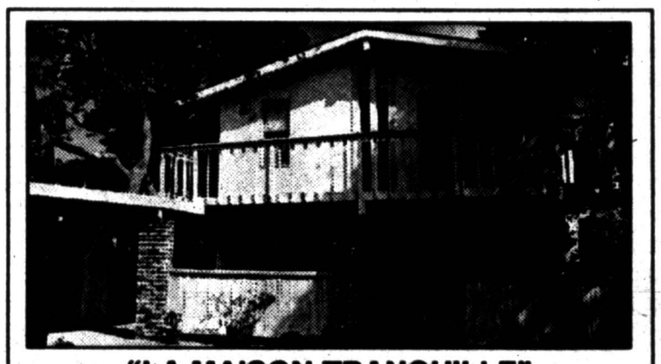
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



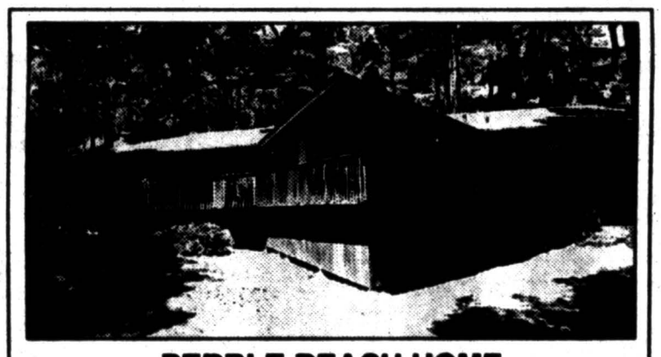
FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. $665,000.

CARMEL RIVERWOOD CONDO
Newly refurbished 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit. 1-Car garage. Patios. Conveniently located for shopping & bus. $259,500.



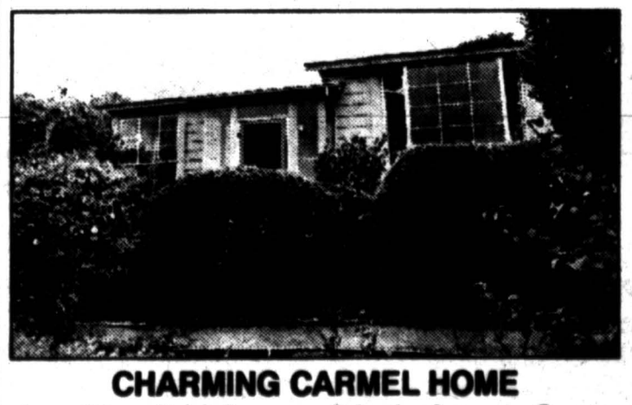
"LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"
Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath Carmel home. Custom brick patio for indoor/outdoor living. $369,000.

MONTEREY HOME
An attractive 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath home. Laguna Grande Lake and Park area. Fenced yard. 2-Car garage. $289,000.



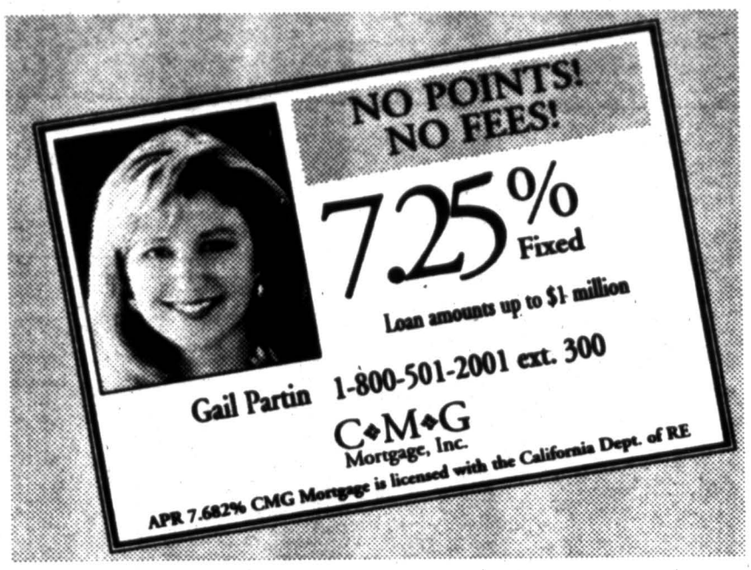
PEBBLE BEACH HOME
In a forested setting. At the end of a cul-de-sac. A comfortable, 3-bdrm, 2-bath home. Family rm. New roof, carpeting & deck. $385,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE
A comfortable, custom 1-bedroom Carmel home. Large living room. An easy walk to town & beach. $499,000.



CHARMING CARMEL HOME
An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny Southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. $765,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com


NO POINTS!
NO FEES!
7.25% Fixed
Loan amounts up to $1 million
Gail Partin 1-800-501-2001 ext. 300
C◆M◆G Mortgage, Inc.
APR 7.682% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

reported an attempted burglary at his construction job site.

Pebble Beach: Woman, 62, reported that her daughter had entered her house and attacked her. According to deputy, her statement appeared to have many contradicting statements. Woman's roommate provided a statement which appeared very different than what the woman had reported.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint of "illegal filming" at Ocean and Lincoln. The camera equipment was blocking the sidewalk but the filming was not illegal. The equipment was moved.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen located a dead cat in front of his home. Responded and recovered the carcass for animal control.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an alarm from "Circle Theater." 2 bathroom windows were open and a cat had entered and set the alarm off.

Carmel area: Marijuana Eradication Unit and sheriff's narcotic unit eradicated a marijuana garden from a water treatment plant in Carmel. Seized were five growing plants, two to four feet high. Street value is estimated at $25,000. No suspects in the case. Case closed.

Carmel Valley: At Prince's Camp, a woman was told repeatedly to leave the mobile home of a man living there.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint on Mission that

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

New This Week

CARMEL OFFICE, 810 sf., Dolores between 7th & 8th, 624-0550. CARMEL OFFICE, 415 sf., parking available, San Carlos & 7th, 624-0550. 10/17

LARGE STUDIO ROOM, converted garage, private, good location. $500.00/month, first & last. 373-5804. 10/10

PALM BEACH VACATION! Will trade in-town, beautiful Palm Beach home for house or condo in Carmel area,, 4-10 days or ?. Dates open '97, '98. Adults and non-smokers preferred. (561)655-2222. 10/17

WANTED: COTTAGE/APARTMENT/STUDIO. Local, responsible, references. Moved from Carmel to Monterey 5 months ago-regretting it since. I want to come home! PLEASE call if you can help! Dale, 333-9325, work-622-0177. Looking for clean, quiet, serene place with privacy. Nothing fancy. 10/17

NEED CARMEL APT.-1 bdr/or studio, $700 with utilities paid. Furnished if possible. Need lease. Need by 12-1 or before. Call collect if necessary, (908) 852-8931, New Jersey.

MIDDLE-AGED, PROFESSIONAL WOMAN with middle-aged 10 lb dog, needs a nice place to live. 1 or 2 bdr. in Monterey/PG/Carmel. Up to $850.00/month. Call Ms. Sutton at the Carmel Pine Cone-624-0162 or call 372-8540 evenings. 10/17

New This Week

SIONAL WOMAN with middle-aged 10 lb dog, needs a nice place to live. 1 or 2 bdr. in Monterey/PG/Carmel. Up to $850.00/month. Call Ms. Sutton at the Carmel Pine Cone-624-0162 or call 372-8540 evenings. 10/17

RELIABLE COUPLE skilled in property management seeks separate living quarters in exchange for estate care. Also experienced in maintenance and housekeeping. EXCELLENT references. Please call Brian or Rebecca at 625-2350. 10/10

CARMEL OCEANVIEW 1 bdr/bath. Quality furnishings. Sony, Maytag. $1150.00, security. 625-1224. 10/31

Commercial For Rent

"All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

Commercial For Rent

TOP OF THE PLAZA, aprox. 1200 sq. ft., move in conditions, low rent. 624-0137. 10/10

CARMEL OFFICE, 810 sf, Dolores between 7th & 8th, 624-0550. CARMEL OFFICE, 415 sf, parking available, San Carlos & 7th, 624-0550. 10/17

For Rent

CARMEL GARDEN APARTMENT, 1bdr/1bath, fully furnished, privacy, no pets/smoke. Available now, $1500.00, 624-1136. TF

LARGE STUDIO ROOM, converted garage, private, good location. $500.00/month. First & last. 373-5804. 10/10

CARMEL OCEANVIEW 1 bdr/bath. Quality furnishings. Sony, Maytag. $1150.00, security. 625-1224. 10/31

Summertime and the livin' is easy if you check The Carmel Pine Cone's property listings for just the right place!

Property Managment

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management
or 659-3731
(after 5 p.m.)

Property Managment

Wies Norberg Property Management
Since 1980
Reasonable rates
Phone: 408-624-1475
Fax: 408-625-1475

PLACE YOUR AD NOW
624-0162

Real Estate Services

Merle Murphy Real Estate
Properties Prepared for Sale
Properties Appraised for Sale
624-7777

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet . For more information, call 624-0137. TF

TWO SPACES, 2ND LEVEL, Stone House Terrace, SC zoned, approximately $1.25 per sq. ft., including utilities. Rod Santos 624-5373. TF

Wanted to Rent

PALM BEACH VACATION! Will trade in-town, beautiful Palm Beach home for house or condo in Carmel area, 4-10 days or ?. Dates open '97, 98. Adults and non-smokers preferred. 561-655-2222. 10/17

WANTED: COTTAGE/APARTMENT/ STUDIO. Local, responsible, references. Moved from Carmel to Monterey 5 months ago-regretting it ever since. I want to come home! PLEASE call if you can help! Dale-333-9325, work-622-0177. Looking for clean, quiet, serene place with privacy. Nothing fancy. 10/17

MIDDLE-AGED, PROFESSIONAL WOMAN with middle-aged 10 lb. dog, needs a nice place to live. 1 or 2 bdr. in Monterey/PG/Carmel. Up to $850.00/month. Call Ms. Sutton at the Carmel Pine Cone-624-0162 or call 372-8540 evenings. 10/17

RELIABLE COUPLE skilled in property management seeks separate living quarters in exchange for estate care. Also experienced in maintenance. EXCELLENT references. Please call Brian or Rebecca at 625-2350. 10/10

Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
(408) 624-2930

- SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
- VACATION RENTALS
- FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

PROFESSIONAL FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT FOR YOUR PROPERTY

Property Management means more than collecting a fee for handing out keys and collecting rents. It is the careful matching of individual needs and taste to a home that will fulfill those needs.It is conveying the feeling of WELCOME HOME for each renter, and the feeling of security by homeowners that their property is receiving the best possible care and attention to detail.

Call ROSEMARIE CARTER AT 624-2930

FULL SERVICE MANAGEMENT — SERVING THE NEEDS OF BOTH TENANTS AND OWNERS IN CARMEL, PEBBLE BEACH, CARMEL VALEY, MONTEREY AND PACIFIC GROVE

Property Managment

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERMUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

Peninsula Property Management

PACIFIC GROVE: Wonderful, large 3 or 4 bd/3ba home close to schools, shops and beach. Huge yard! $2,500/month.

ATTENTION HOMEOWNERS: I have a qualified tenant looking for a large, private home. Will pay up to $5,500/month for the right property.

626-3665
SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

Property Managment

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
Property Management is our only business... that's the difference
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

RENTAL SHOWCASE
PEBBLE BEACH — Ocean Pines Condo
$1650 - LR w/fpl, Dr, 2bd,2bt, balcony, top floor unit
PACIFIC GROVE —Lighthouse Condo
$1450 - LR/Dr w/fpl, 2bd,2bt, balcony. Close to town.
Other properties available — call
626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
MARLY DAVIS – LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

Interested in running a classified ad?
SAVE MONEY
the more times you run your ad consecutively!
CALL 624-0162

Halloween decorations in neighbor's yard are activating and making noise. Contacted neighbor who turned them off.

Carmel area: Male juvenile cited into probation for possession of marijuana pipe while at school.

Carmel area: A 15-year-old reported that a 14-year-old was attempting suicide. CDF and sheriff responded to Outlook Drive. The juvenile was fine and no attempt at suicide had been made.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man contacted walking on Lincoln with a dead raccoon. Animal confiscated and put in the dead animal can. Animal control notified.

Carmel area: Sheriff responded to a garage fire on San Luis St. The cause of the fire was unknown.

Carmel area: A report of toilet papering at the high school. The culprit is from the class of '99 and also decorated the front entrance with soda cans, school posters and red and white streamers. No damage.

Carmel area: A man at Monastery Beach died because of medical complications just before he was about to scuba dive.

Carmel Valley: Woman reported that her daughter had driven her car today without permission to do so. The daughter has been estranged for the past month and has run away. Mother wished to report this to the authorities.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a group of about 15 subjects tearing up the ice plant at Scenic & 8th. Officer observed the group for about 10 minutes. No violations noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a man walking down the street calling for help in finding his dog. Gone on arrival.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unwanted person at house on San Carlos — citizen wants another citizen to stop coming to her house. Contacted and informed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Noise complaint at 9:15 pm about live band playing for "Taste of Carmel" fund raiser. Band said they would shut it down and they did.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman who had been drinking was sitting on the corner of Mission and Ocean. She was not able to care for herself. Reunited with her companion who took her home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen was having an anxiety attack and had been drinking. 911 was called because another person thought the citizen was in trouble, but emergency personnel were not needed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted with traffic control for Carmel High Homecoming parade.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man on Ladera found suspicious marks on the side of his front door. Investigation revealed marks were only normal wear and tear.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman at Mission and 6th lost her watch at the Crossroads and needed the correct time. Time was told to her.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile female reported hearing a person wandering about the inside of her residence on Dolores while she was home with some friends. They said they heard a prowler and also a knock on a door in the house. No evidence of tampering with doors was present. Advised girls father to add deadbolts to inside of doors and change locks.

Carmel area: Girl at high school cited for driving her parents van on school property without their permission or a driver's license.

Carmel area: A male juvenile reported the theft of his bike while "hanging out" in front of a pizza restaurant. At a later time during the day that same juvenile reports being chased, beaten to the ground and kicked by other juveniles. Case continues.

Carmel Valley: An antique owner on Pilot Road reports someone coming in to the property and stealing water. He requests frequent checks.

Carmel Valley: Person on Meadows Road with a restraining order against his adult daughter, reported receiving three phone calls from her, an act in violation of this order.

Carmel Valley: A resident in Carmel Valley reports the theft of an estimated $1,000 in tools that she left on her front porch at her residence on Nason Road.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Verbal argument at Junipero & 2nd between a man and woman who are married but separated.

See POLICE LOG page 12C

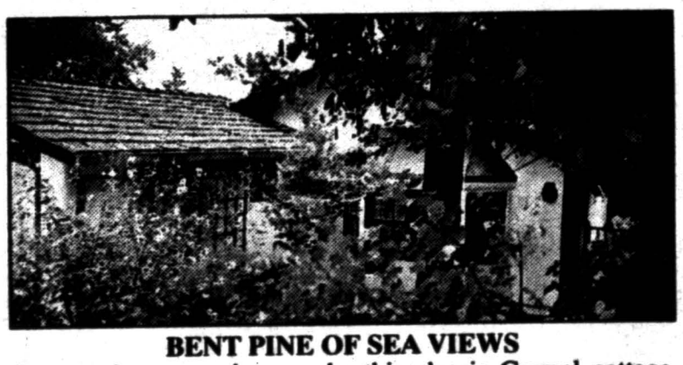
THOMAS COWEN, AIA
complete house design
408.624-4581

CARMEL'S "SEA LEAF"

Prime South Ocean. Beautiful 3 bed., 2 bath cottage. French doors, beamed ceilings, skylights, bay and garden windows. New carpet and custom tile. Fireplace in spacious master bedroom.
For Sale by Owner
$725,000
Brokers welcome
(408) 626-6959 or (209) 269-7985

ESTATE LIQUIDATIONS
❦ Antiques ❦ Collectibles ❦ Art
❦ Silver Flatware ❦ China Service ❦ Crystal
Disposition of Entire Households Our Speciality
Estates Sales ❦ Sorting ❦ Cleaning
We Do It All
Referral Fees Paid To Realtors
CARMEL 625.6133
TOLL FREE 800.941.SOLD
Quality Service Backed by Experience – References
Appraisal Services Available
ESTATE APPRAISAL & LIQUIDATION SERVICE
Joseph Rousso, Proprietor

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



BENT PINE OF SEA VIEWS
Panoramic ocean views make this classic Carmel cottage perfect. Nestled into a lush garden, the pristine stucco cottage has dark green trim and copper accents. The living and dining rooms flow together under an open-beamed ceiling with skylights. Douglas fir floors, cherry wood counters, fireplace, bay window, recessed spots, large rooms, Carmel stone paths provide the charm and quality of a model Carmel abode. It deserves the spotlight. **$650,000.**

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 408/624-1414
FAX 408/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CARMEL VALLEY
After you've seen the rest, Call to see the best.

This spectacular mid-Valley home is light years ahead of its competition in quality, location, condition and size. Within its 3300 sq. ft. are 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths and views from C.V. Ranch to the ocean. The main rooms are on the entry level with the other 3 bedrooms down an elegant stairway. Finished with thin wall plaster, hardwood, tile and carpeted floors, this home screams for your decorator touch. Time's a wasting. $845,000.

DOWNTOWN
1 Bed/1 Bath 1000 sq. ft. Totally remodeled. Granite fireplace. Large view deck. Berber carpet — Hardwood floors. 1 Car garage. Perfect 2nd home. $300,000.

JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS
LIST
http://listinglink.com
ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
P.O. BOX 3944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
e-mail:JJbroker@aol.com
659-1901

Experience is the child of thought, and thought is the child of action — *Disraeli*

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES
Consider It Sold!
Specializing in Real Estate Sales & Property Management on the Monterey Peninsula
*****
BY APPOINTMENT
PEBBLE BEACH 4 bed, 4.5 ba, tennis courts. $1,495,000. Gayle or Annie 626-5106.
CARMEL VALLEY 4 bed, 4 ba. Post Adobe. 2+ac. $645,000. Gayle 626-5106.
CALERA CYN. 4 bed, 2+ba, Pool, $595,000. Susan 626-5105.
MOUTH OF VALLEY 3 bed, 3 ba, 1+ ac. Remodeled $775,000 Peter 626-5116. IN ESCROW
PEBBLE BEACH 4 bed, 2.5 ba, Remodeled. $595,000 Sam 626-5112. IN ESCROW
HIDDEN HILLS 3 bed, 3 ba, 2.5 ac. $389,900 Noel 626-5107.
MONTEREY legal duplex reduced $299,500. Susan 626-5105.
P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921
626-5100
Corner of 4th & San Carlos
INVESTAR RATED

NEED DOWN PAYMENT?
We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.
Buyers and Realtors call
622-8484
MISSION HILLS MORTGAGE BANKERS
Unlocking the door to homeownership™

POLICE LOG

From page 11C

Man came to a wedding in Carmel and took another female. Man told wife he was taking another woman and asked her not to come to Carmel. She came anyway with her son and caused a scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officer observed 3 males pushing each other around on San Carlos. Upon closer examination they were all friends and were rough-housing around.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Juvenile at Mission & 6th trying to get a dollar out that he had dropped into a storm drain. Contacted and warned not to go in the drain because he might get hurt. Drain cover replaced.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Two visits to party on Mission near Vista in response to noise complaints. Man informed that if officers returned he would be fined or cited.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female having difficulty breathing and feeling ill at Ocean & Dolores. Ambulance arrived and rendered aid.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Water line broken below shut off valve at Dolores & 3rd. Fire department responded and shut off water main. Note left.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Complaint about noise from wedding party on Carmel Beach. Music stopped on officer's arrival.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of man in house coat and slippers at 6th & Dolores. The man was okay. No violation to report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of possible illegal tree trimming at Casanova & 13th. No violations observed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Residents at San Antonio & 4th report theft of three cardboard boxes containing leather-bound books, value $7,000. No sign of forced entry.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman at Casanova & 11th reports theft of camera, camera bag and diaper bag. Value $750

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Owners of home at Scenic & 8th returned after month absence. Rugs and art works worth $16,500 missing. There was an open window at the house.

A home equity line of credit for all occasions.

Call GMAC Mortgage for one of the best ways to borrow money for...

- **Home improvements**
- **Debt consolidation**
- **Vacation**
- **School tuition**
- **Major purchases...**
- **100% programs**

For more information call:
Robin Parke
(408) 649-6100

For all the comforts of home.℠

GMAC Mortgage

*Consult your tax advisor for details concerning the tax deductibility of home equity credit.
Licensed by the Department of Corporations under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act.
Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE ©1997 GMAC Mortgage Corporation

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Early California Hacienda
On nearly 6-1/2 Valley acres

This gracious modern hacienda has the feel of Tuscany with its amber glow, arched doorways & redwood doors. Completely fenced, and nestled amid mature oak, redwood, citrus & olive trees on nearly 6-1/2 sunshine acres by Miramonte area in Carmel Valley. Spacious 4000 sq. ft. 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home plus 1000 sq. ft. guest house. The kitchen/dining area forms the heart of the home with every amenity desired. Large patio areas & professional landscaping. $1,795,000.

For more information contact:
Carol Winningham, 626-2223, ext. 13
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

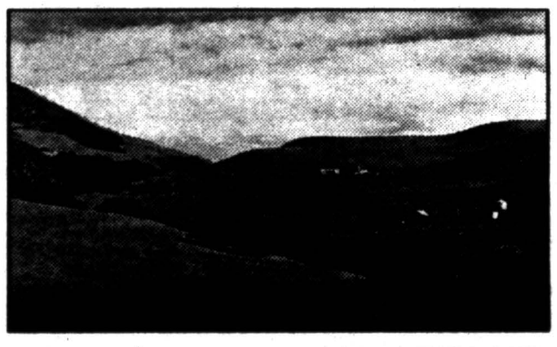
lo'cal knowl•edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

M|M
M|M

The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated

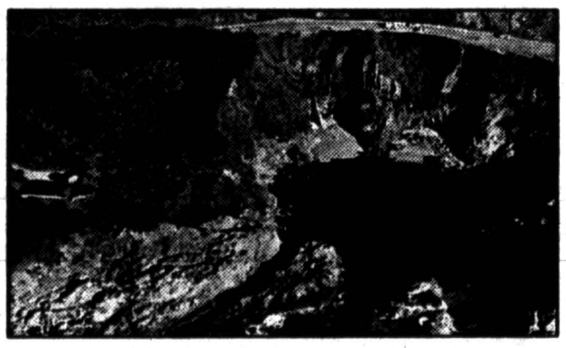
THE MITCHELL GROUP

RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



CARMEL VALLEY — A working cattle ranch of 2,035 acres, in the same family since the 1880's. Rolling meadows to steeper canyons with spectacular views of the Santa Lucia Mountains and Monterey Bay. Numerous springs and two developed unused wells. Improvements include two older modest three bedroom homes, barns, paddocks, corrals and cross fencing. **$4,500,000.**

CARMEL — Small New England traditional style home on a large Carmel lot. Move-in condition. Hardwood floors. Remodeled baths and kitchen. Two bedrooms, one bath and dining room. Separate legal guest house with its own fenced patio. Charming front entrance and yard with picket fence and private sheltered back patio. Off-street parking on site. **$460,000.**



SOUTH COAST — Take more than four oceanfront acres with a thousand feet of coastline, place it on magnificent Abalone Cove just ten miles south of Carmel, surround it with a mature stand of Monterey, Cypress, add to that a dramatically designed redwood and stone home inspired by renowned architect Frank Lloyd Wright, and you may just have the ultimate waterfront hideaway. **$1,975,000.**

CARMEL — A new 1600 sq. ft. home, architecturally designed, in a quiet and convenient South of Ocean Avenue neighborhood. Living room with soaring ceilings and handsome Craftsman style fireplace. Master bedroom suite upstairs. Downstairs there are two more bedrooms and a bath. Kitchen with Viking range, granite countertops and custom cherry cabinets. REDUCED to **$695,000.**

CARMEL — On three lots of record in Carmel-by-the-Sea, this is a residence of estate quality. The perfect location: two blocks up to town, two blocks down to the beach. Six bedrooms, five baths, fabulous kitchen with river rock fireplace, Carmel stone fireplace. A versatile floor plan, excellent for indoor and outdoor entertaining. **$1,775,000.**

Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S

Visit our Internet Web site at www.mitchellgroup.com

200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • **624-1566** • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • **659-2267**
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • **624-0136**